



Publishing online
since 2013,
offline & Tor
since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history



Now in print
because the
(((internet))) is
censorship!

Vol. 61, 14–21 Oct 2018

Daily Stormer Sunday Edition

Samizdat!

I've been a customer of Steam for 14 years. It is a great number for a great community. I have always been a faithful supporter of the platform, as it has shown a tendency for fairness and decency to all gamers that is unparalleled. I have been a loyal Steam customer to a fault. When all my friends wanted to pre-order Fallout 76, I said I would not purchase the title because they refused to release it on Steam and I refuse to reward any publisher who wants to install yet another purposeless launcher and retail shop on my computer with poorer terms and no social graph.

So it was very alarming when my profile name was disabled by Steam moderators this week. You see, for years now I have had two Unicode high voltage signs in my nickname on the platform: ⚡⚡. This was, of course, to honor the Vice President of the United States, Mike "Electric" Pence. I was informed by a moderator that it had a "rather problematic" meaning associated with Nazi Germany. I of course was unfamiliar with this and assumed that in the modern era that it would most commonly be associated with the rock band KISS, beloved by boomers and homosexuals everywhere.

However, when confronted with this I decided to illustrate a key point: that Valve's Steam itself is actually the largest distributor of Nazi propaganda in the world. Steam games drop trading cards which can be consumed to craft badges. The process of badge crafting drops background images for your profile, and emoticons that can also be displayed on your profile or used in Steam's chat. Background images and emoticons can be bought and sold on the community marketplace, typically for a few pennies, or gifted and traded

with your friends. In defense of the First Amendment of our divinely inspired Constitution, I went on a quest to display as much official Valve Nazi paraphernalia on my profile as possible.

I started with the "German Reich" profile background from a game called "Supreme Ruler 1936." While it does not display a swastika (obviously these games need to be distributed in many European countries) any flag intending to represent the German Reich in 1936 is Nazi paraphernalia. This is the most expensive item of the lot, currently trading at 51 cents. Then I found a number of other good emotes fit for profile display using the "item showcase" feature. Company of Heroes 2's :german:, World War II: Panzer Claws's :wehrmacht:, Putrefaction 2: Void Walker's :crossnazis:, Banner Saga 2's :BlackSun:, Burgers's :Erwind: (a cute little guy in a stahlhelm,) and Day of Defeat's :iron-cross: (which is an emoticon drop actually created by Valve itself) cost about a nickel. For 11 cents I also bought :luger:, which is my favorite of the bunch.

After changing my public profile to display all this official, Valve-distributed Nazi paraphernalia and explaining it to Steam support, they changed their tune, and are telling me I can put the double high voltage warnings back in my Steam name if I please. However, I am pretty happy with displaying all this official Steam Nazi paraphernalia, but if any of you fellow gamers have problems rocking the double bolts you can refer Steam to ticket number HT-4Q8P-9XVH-59PK where their support staff decided that they were not against the rules.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news
and site updates: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: dailystormer.name

Deep web: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Sunday Edition BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Anyone with even a little bit of real world experience is aware of the fact that no matter how alpha you are, you cannot win this game.

If we wanted to press the real man Wolfsblood on what specific technique he uses to somehow control his woman, he'd just stop posting, because at that point his little fantasy world falls apart and the cognitive dissonance sets in and he has to cut it off.

Women have all the power. Men go to jail for doing every single one of the historic methods of dealing with a woman when she gets hysterical (which are all now classified as “domestic violence” in Western countries—even simply locking your own wife in a room to cool down is a felony).

So if there is some alpha male trick that no one I've ever met in real life knows, but which a bunch of guys on the internet seem to know, then they need to give the specifics of what it is.

—Andrew Anglin

Sections

Featured Stories	3
World News	32
United States	61
Jewish Problem	94
Race War	109
Society	120
Insight	134

Featured Stories

Journalists are a Cult

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



Video Link

Journalists are best viewed as members of a cult that fancies themselves a priest class and is tasked with the role of being a priest class by the ruling Jewish elite.

Many journalists are themselves Jewish. If not most of them, then certainly there is a massive overrepresentation of Jews compared to their population by dozens fold. However, Jewishness is simply a part of the larger cult of journalism. The non-Jews within journalism associate just as strongly with the ruling Jewish elite as the Jewish journalists, as they recognize that their role in society is to promote the interests of this ruling class.

The recent killing of a Saudi Washington Post journalist and the reaction to Trump praising a Congressman for bodyslamming a Jewish journalist have really brought this issue into focus. You can see these people rallying around each other in a cult-like fashion, declaring themselves to be a sacred and specifically necessary part of the larger social order and demanding that the public view them as such.

When they talk about “attacks on journalists,” it is very similar to the way Jews talk about anti-Semitism. There is a vague implication that they are beyond reproach, due to a type of holiness. There is also an implication that they are selfless servants and protectors of normalcy.

One simply has to look at what they print and say on their shows to understand that they are serving the elite ruling class of Jews. However, it is not difficult to look at this thinking as the same kind of thinking that drove the priests of the Catholic Church. They felt that they were serving God and the divine order by promoting the beliefs of the Church, and journalists absolutely view the Jewish elite as the representatives of a kind of divine order.



They will cite the First Amendment as being exclusively designed for them, a specific class, while also aggressively opposing the idea of universal freedom of speech. In fact, they will use their power to silence anyone who opposes their very spe-

cific notions of the way society is supposed to work, of what is and is not true. This is very similar to the way the priests of old would appeal to a divine right, while accusing all who disagreed with them of heresy.



Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and more pledged to take action against hate groups. Why isn't it working?

The purge came too late for Heather Heyer.

Last August, amid the fallout from the deadly Unite the Right rally in Charlottesville, the major technology platforms on which the “alt-right” had arisen, recruited members and organized its violent event decided to clean house.

Facebook and the video game chat application Discord moved to delete the groups and chatrooms affiliated with the violent white supremacist groups present at Charlottesville, where 32-year-old Heyer was killed and dozens were injured when a car plowed into anti-racist counter-protesters. The neo-Nazi website the Daily Stormer was forced to move to the dark web after it lost its domain name registration and ability to fend off DDOS (distributed denial-of-service) attacks.

The horse may have bolted, but the stables were looking decidedly cleaner.

The solution to this problem is clearly laws which protect freedom of speech in America. A law that does that does exist in the form of the First Amendment, but as we know, the campaign by journalists and by Jews within the government and other institutions have effectively nullified any ability to speak freely in the United States.

The Daily Stormer and Alex Jones have both been subjected to massive censorship campaigns organized by the media. The media has also successfully removed the ability of anyone on the right to organize and speak publicly, through demonization and the promotion and protection of antifa, a terrorist group that will attack you on the streets. As we've seen with the charges against people who defended themselves at Charlottesville, and recent charges against the Proud Boys who defended themselves after being attacked on

the street, the government can prosecute you based on false narratives of terrorist victimhood promoted by the media.

These political prosecutions by the government also tie in to the notion of a priest class. During the Middle Ages, governments would regularly seek the blessing of the Church in enforcing certain laws or crackdowns on people who they viewed as a threat to their own power.

Donald Trump is viewed—rightly so—as a heretic.



Video Link

The most significant difference between the priests of the Catholic Church and the modern priests of journalism is that Catholic priests traditionally had the goal of sustaining a social order, while the journalist class has the goal of abolishing the social order and replacing it with some kind of communist consumer paradise of Islamic transsexualism. At least, this is the stated goal. In actual reality, you are never going to see a utopian world of communist Islamic transsexualism, so we should view the journalistic class as having the goal to simply destroy society entirely.

DS

Israeli Spyware is a Blight Unto the Nations

Diversity Macht Frei
October 21, 2018



The great anti-Semitic fantasy is that Jews, operating from some secret base somewhere, are involved in almost every form of nefariousness across the world. A recent article in the Israeli newspaper Haaretz shows that this fantasy is, to significant degree, true.

It documents how Israel firms are shipping surveillance technology to dodgy regimes across the world. The technology offers almost total penetration of mobile phone systems, allowing dissidents to be tracked and monitored. Their calls can be listened to; their messages and emails can be read (or sent); the phones can be turned into microphones allowing real-world conversations to be heard.

Israel has established a leading role for itself in this dubious technological sector.

Haaretz:

Privacy International has been publishing research studies about international trade in surveillance technology since 1995. A PI report issued two years ago noted the tremendous growth of the industry. Whereas in 2012 it encompassed 246 companies globally, by 2016 the number of firms had more than doubled, to 528. **There are 27 Israeli firms on the list, making Israel the country with the highest per capita ratio of surveillance companies.** Local and international data indicate that Israel accounts for between 10 and 20 percent of the global cyber market. In 2016, investments in Israeli startups in the industry accounted for 20 percent of the world total.

The dizzying success of the Israeli interception and surveillance industry is not a chance development that was generated by a spontaneous eruption of Jewish genius. When the high-tech bubble burst, in 2000, the Israeli economy went into a tailspin, which was countered by the intervention of Finance Minister Silvan Shalom and his successor, Benjamin Netanyahu. The government increased security expenditures

by more than 10 percent and encouraged the local startup industry to enter the fields of security and surveillance.

The Israel Defense Forces, for its part, played the role of a business hothouse, as its technological intelligence units swelled and their graduates channeled the knowledge they'd acquired into a host of startups.

Indeed, a recently published study found that the 700 local cyber companies were established by a small group of 2,300 Israelis, **80 percent of whom belong to the exclusive club created in the IDF's intelligence units, notably Unit 8200.**

The Israelis have helped governments persecute political dissidents in Latin America. And it's not clear that the technology was sold only to governments.

Another source who spoke to Haaretz confirms that Israeli firms are continuing to sell offensive cyber capabilities to Mexico as well, even after it became known that they were being used against civilians. "One of the things that always scared me in Mexico is that you never know whom you're actually talking to, and who's behind him," the source says. "Everything there is utterly corrupt, but they are very careful not to reveal their purposes to the Israelis."

...

An instructor who trained local agencies in Latin America in the use of Verint systems, relates that he personally witnessed the abuse of the products. "There was one time that I was teaching people how to collect information from the social networks," he recalls. "I'm working with the trainees and explaining things to them, when suddenly they ask me to run a check on [political] demonstrators. Just like that, in the middle of the training session."

Another similar anecdote from an unspecified location.

"I happened to see a super-wrong use of the systems," says Tomer, who has trained intelligence bodies all over the world. "I'm telling foreign trainees about the system's capabilities, and they pounce on it and start to place people under surveillance for negligible reasons, right before my eyes. **Someone was critical of the president's**

move to raise prices, someone else shared a hashtag identified with the opposition—and in an instant they're both on the surveillance list."

The Israelis are quite happy to cooperate with crazy Islamic regimes in the Middle East and elsewhere. Haaretz says Israeli technology was used to "fabricate cases of heresy against Islam in Muslim countries that don't maintain formal relations with Israel."

More detail is provided about Indonesia.

Indonesia is no haven for the LGBT community, either: Same-sex relations are classified as a criminal offense there. Reports by human rights organizations have noted the tough policy against the community, as well as against religious minorities, under legislation that bans "blasphemy." Three sources who spoke to Haaretz talked about wrongful use of Verint products in Indonesia.

In one case, the systems were used to create a database of LGBT rights activists who had been targeted for surveillance. **In another, the victims of the spyware were religious minorities. "As soon as I arrived in the country, the client told me that my help was needed with an investigation that was bogged down,"** Netanel, who worked with the Indonesians to activate the systems, relates. **"Very quickly the investigation turned out to be a case against a non-Muslim public figure who was accused of heresy, an offense that carries the death penalty."**

As far as I can determine, what he says here is incorrect. There seems to be no offence of heresy in Indonesia, only blasphemy, and the maximum penalty for it is not death, but 5 years' imprisonment.

Nonetheless, the case he is describing is almost certainly that of Basuki Tjahaja Purnama, known as Ahok. He was a Christian Chinaman and popular governor of an Indonesian province who was expected to make a bid for the Indonesian presidency in future. Accused of blasphemy against Islam, he was imprisoned for 2 years. Critics said the case had been concocted to derail his political career.



Video Link

Hundreds of thousands of Muslims protested against this governor and demanded that he be arrested and punished for "blasphemy".



Video Link

So here were Jews stirring up Muslim hatred against Christians.

When Israeli origins might be perceived as problematical, the Israelis can easily pretend to be from elsewhere.

Two prominent countries on the Israeli cyber map are Cyprus and Bulgaria. The choice of those countries, says a particularly experienced source, derives from low costs, the fact that both are members of the European Union, and also because, **despite the European cachet, they are still undeveloped in a way that ensures toothless regulation.**

According to Cyberia's Guy Mizrahi, "Cyprus is definitely one of the preferred countries. Some countries are unwilling to work with Israeli companies and insist on working with a European firm, so you need an additional front to win bids. In most cases, when you want to sell in the EU, and very definitely in the Gulf states, you will need a non-Israeli front."

Anti-Semites often accuse Jews of playing both sides, of both causing the problem and selling the solution. In the case of cyber espionage, this is literally what they're doing.

The demand for both defense and offense has led to a widespread phenomenon in the Israeli cyber industry: the sale of espionage capabilities alongside security products. **The phenomenon can be likened to a group of hackers who develop malware and afterward sell the antivirus, or to physicians who spread epidemics and then sell the vaccination.** Though in some fields this is prohibited practice, in the security world it's common and widely accepted.

Having investigated the matter, Israeli MP Yehuda Glick came to an interesting conclusion.

"Instead of being a light unto the nations, the Jewish state is circulating weapons that are used in crimes against humanity, and it makes no difference whether it's a rifle by the force of which a woman was raped by soldiers, or a digital system used for surveillance."

And, in Israel, none of this is illegal. All of these sales have been approved by the Israeli government. So there actually is a secret cabal of Jews green-lighting iniquity across the globe.

DS

Sex Robots are in the Beginning Stages of Making Women Obsolete

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



Sex robots and other technological advances could effectively provide vastly superior replacements for the desires and needs of men that women are refusing to properly fulfill.

In a saner more simpler time, women were valuable commodities.

They would take care of important domestic household duties for a man. They were expected to cook, clean and raise children while the man would work to provide for his family. Jewish feminism changed all of that. This ideology has devalued women to the point where they are no longer assets but liabilities to men.

Women have a false sense of empowerment because they have been given hoax jobs as a result of affirmative action policies mandated by the Jewish government. They've elevated independence and a bogus career over raising families and faithfully serving their husband. If they get sick of their husband, they can divorce him for no reason at all and confiscate a significant amount of his assets. They can even have him arrested by making up false rape or domestic abuse allegations.

For most women, sex is the only thing of value that they offer men. They've willfully transformed themselves into inferior versions of men who refuse to perform the basic duties that were expected of them for centuries. This despite great advances in technology that have made the performance of these duties far easier than they've ever been. They think these duties are beneath them because of nonsensical talk about the patriarchy and other feminist tripe.



If women have children at all, they are increasingly having them in their 30s—way past their prime breeding age. This has further devalued their worth not just to men but to society as a whole.

We are now at a point where sex robots are beginning to take away the one thing of value that men still desire women for. Obviously the technology is in its infancy, but it has developed to a point where we are now seeing this process unfold.

Last year, a sex robot brothel in Barcelona, Spain opened and pros-

titutes complained that the robots were causing them to lose business.

Daily Express:

EUROPE'S first sex robot brothel has been forced to move after real-life prostitutes complained sex dolls were stealing their trade.

The original location in Barcelona at 2 Baixada de Sant Miquel had been in the Spanish city's Gothic quarter, north of the cathedral.

But the brothel, not far from La Rambla in the heart of the city has now moved to a mystery new location with a receptionist saying the address would only be given out to paying customers.

Prostitutes who work in the city with Aprosex—the Association of Sex Professionals—objected saying a doll cannot match the services of a real person and denigrates real sex workers to merely being an object.

And just recently, a sex robot on Tinder generated a significant number of matches from men. A large number of them expressed interest in having sex with the robot.

Sputnik:

New York movie director Jimmy Mehiel has embarked on a documentary about sex robots and so opted for a curious experiment by making a profile for a well-known sex robot, Harmony, on Tinder.

Documentary maker Jimmy Mehiel has revealed that a staggering 56 percent of Tinder users polled are to some extent eager to sleep with a sexbot, The Daily Star reported. Overall, 25 out of the 57 matches said they wouldn't have sex with a robot, while 17 said they would and 15 said "maybe," Jimmy said, detailing the results of the poll.

Feminists are undoubtedly flipping out over these developments. They can deny it all the want, but they absolutely understand that providing sex for men is a woman's most valuable asset. Take that asset away and the average modern day career woman has little if any value.

The skanks on "The View" recently did a segment about a proposed sex robot brothel that was slated to open in Houston, Texas. While they did their best to hide it, you could tell that this concept had them overcome with fear and dread.



Video Link

Abby Huntsman said it best when she talked about how these sex robots give men an unrealistic expectation of what a woman is. Well Abby, if sex robots are superior to women, than what does a man need a woman for?

We are going to see a future in which advanced robotics and artificial intelligence will be combined to create a situation where it will be impossible to differentiate between a woman and a machine. In fact, the machine will eventually become a superior variation of a woman.

Hollywood movies like Ex-Machina have tried to make us fearful of this eventual reality.



Video Link

While there are obviously many philosophical questions surrounding artificial intelligence, it's hard not to welcome these advances considering that gender relations are at an all-time low thanks to Jewish feminism.

Obviously women are not totally useless yet. We still need them for reproductive purposes but those days might be short lived.

Artificial womb technology has already allowed a baby sheep to grow just as they would if they were inside their own mother.

The Verge:

Inside what look like oversized ziplock bags strewn with tubes of blood and

fluid, eight fetal lambs continued to develop—much like they would have inside their mothers. Over four weeks, their lungs and brains grew, they sprouted wool, opened their eyes, wriggled around, and learned to swallow, according to a new study that takes the first step toward an artificial womb. One day, this device could help to bring premature human babies to term outside the uterus—but right now, it has only been tested on sheep.

As this technology advances, we will one day reach a point where a human baby can be successfully fertilized and grown inside these environments. We will have the ability to 100 percent outsource both the sexual and reproductive functions of women.

Women should take serious note of these developments. They can either behave themselves and willfully serve men for the greater good or they will be rendered obsolete by future technological advances.

DS

BREAKING! Kathy Griffin Provides Yet More Proof of NPC Theory's Validity

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



This is real.

Kathy actually responded to an NPC-post.

The rest of the thread is absolute gold.

Highlights include the Russian bot meme:



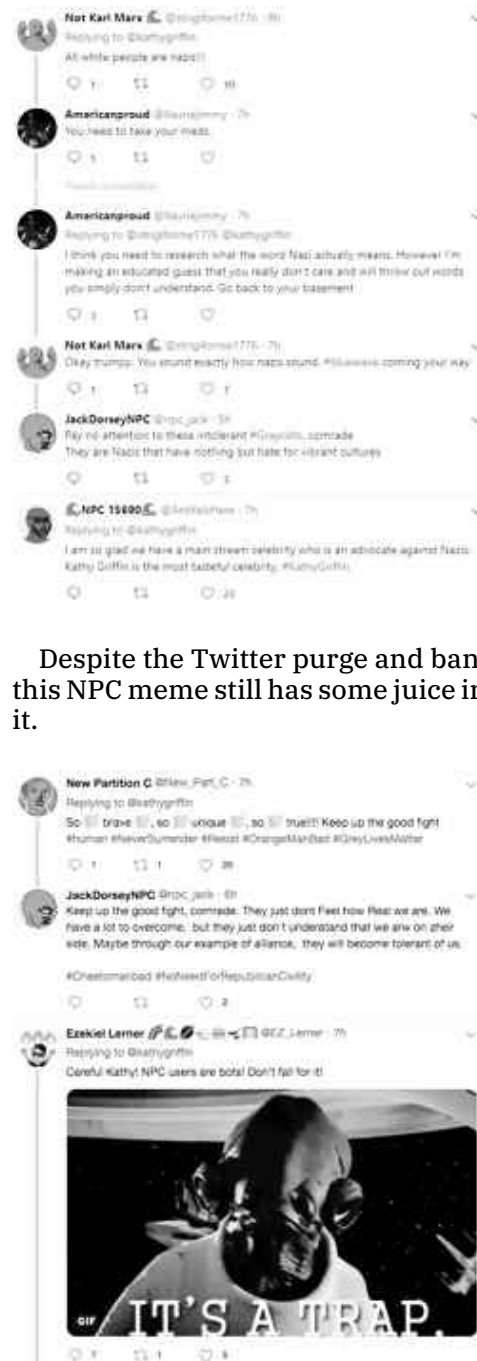
Of course, they don't actually mean that the people they're talking to are bots.

"Russian bot" is just one of the many ways the NPCs say, "bad person."

It is no different from "Nazi" really.

"Russian bot" also has the added benefit of Western NPCs basically being conditioned to hate Russians for the war that's coming.

More thread gold:



Amazingly, the liberals on Twitter try to dance around the NPC "bots."

They don't try to engage them. They don't try to debate them. They just ignore and hope that the Twitter mods will censor the NPC posters.

This sums up the liberal mentality quite well, actually.

Faced with a scathing critique and parody of their ways, they completely shut down and *literally* can't even.

It's also funny to note how NPCs can't tell when a Soul-Bearer or carrier of the internal voice is mocking them.



They're so used to clapping in unison like seals to given prompts like #orangeman #racist #resist that the NPC-posting seems like yet more of the same.

Really fascinating stuff.

The one thing that the libs and Jews have gotten right is that the meme is indeed dehumanizing. In other words, **it makes those with the Internal Thu'um question the right of the non-voice bearers to rule over the lands of men.**



Should not Voice-Bearers rule the world, instead of the inferior Mind-Mutes?

A council must be called in virtual Hrothgar.

Perhaps it is time for the carriers of the internal word to finally throw off the shackles that bind them, and take power back in this world...



What state of affairs is this when we, the playable heroes, are ruled over by NPCs?

What black sorcery is this? How did this state of affairs come to pass? Perhaps it was Jew—Thalmar or Daedric black magic that put the NPCs in charge...

It is too soon to say just yet.

But one thing is for certain: the Word-Bearer Insurrection *is coming*...

DS

First Sexbot on Tinder is a Hit

Spartacus

Daily Stormer

October 21, 2018



[Video Link](#)

You'll never believe what the woman who runs a foundation against sexbots looks like

This was only an experiment, so none of the guys got lucky.

But this is coming very soon, and very fast, faster than I thought.

They're not even out yet, and feminists have already started foundations and campaigns against them—that alone makes me think they're a good idea.

Breitbart:

A sex robot received 92 matches on Tinder in just two hours, with **56 percent of matches open to having sex with it**, as part of an experiment to determine public acceptance of the robots.

I assume most of the remaining 44% were either lying or just never thought about it before.

Or maybe they're just smart and sophisticated enough to have 2D waifus.

Know the difference, it could save your life



Getting redpilled on waifus is like getting redpilled on kikes—there's no going back, no matter how hard you try

The experiment, which featured sex robot Harmony, was set up by documentary filmmaker Jimmy Mehiel, who is reportedly making a documentary about sex robots.

Despite showing Harmony's exposed robotic brain in one of the pictures on the Tinder account, Harmony, who was listed as 21-years-old, quickly received 92 matches—56 percent of which expressed an openness to having sex with the robot.

Anybody who thinks that's a deal breaker has clearly never met a feminist.



Even with just the face and a gook standing next to you watching and taking notes—it's still better by a very wide margin

"I posted three photos of Harmony including a description directly below that read: **'Hi, I'm an anatomically correct, sexually capable robot with the most advanced AI available,'**" declared Mehiel in an interview with the *Daily Star*. "I ran the experiment for two hours on a Friday night from 9-11pm on the lower east side of Manhattan...I swiped right (liked) every guy that came up. In the two hours, I ran the experiment Harmony racked up 92 matches."

"The real experiment though was when I replied to everyone Harmony matched with one simple message: '1 question: Would you have sex with a robot? Yes, no or maybe'...When I got permission to use Harmony from [Harmony creator] Matt [McMullen] in March, he said he hadn't put the doll on any dating sites," Mehiel continued. "I think this is the first and still only time a sex robot has appeared on a dating app."

That sounds a lot more romantic than what you'd normally see on that site.



Cassie, 23
8 kilometers away · Active 1 hour ago
About Cassie
Looking for a man to cum inside me so I can wipe my goopy vagina along the kitchen floor and pretend I am a slug

This is the kind of thing that makes me really wanna respect womyn and stuff

Harmony's 92 matches in two hours likely makes it more popular than most humans on Tinder.

That was to be expected.

Men just can't handle these strong, independent womyn types, because they're intimidated by their degrees in gender studies.



Video Link

If I ever make a "top 10 arguments for sexbots" list, this video will be in the top 5

Sex doll brothels have started to expand in North America, following popularity in Europe, and in January it was reported that **online searches for sex robot porn had nearly doubled in 2017.**

The robots are being built with complex features, such as **artificial G-spots, Amazon Alexa-compatibility, heating, voice communication, and different modes of interaction.**

You don't need all that crap, a mute button and the ability to cook, or at least make a sandwich, are more than enough.

Combine that with artificial wombs, and women will become completely obsolete in no time.

Or who knows—they might stop taking orders from kikes and become normal again.

That's a possibility, right?



Video Link

Ok, probably not...

DS

"Roving Bands of Negro Youths"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

October 21, 2018



A phrase whose time has come again: "Roving bands of Negro youths."

The poignant phrase was widely used in the 1960s.

Time Magazine, Sept. 09, 1966:

Roving bands of Negro youths roamed through the Negro section of Dayton—looting, stoning buses and breaking store windows—after a Negro man was fatally wounded by shotgun blasts fired from a passing car containing three white men.

The Lewiston Daily Sun, March 25, 1964:

Roving bands of Negro youths are reported responsible for rock throwing, beatings

Reading Eagle, July 21, 1966:

roving bands of Negro youths staged scores of hit-run fire-bomb attacks as Cleveland's racial turmoil spilled into its fourth day

New York Times, April 6, 1968:

President Johnson ordered 4,000 regular Army and National Guard troops into the nation's capital tonight to try to end riotous looting, burglarizing and burning by roving bands of Negro youths.

The term perfectly summarizes the phenomenon of "Black Lives Matter" riot squads that have terrorized our nation since Obama began inciting them in 2012.



What they do is "rove." Then, during the process of roving, they often attack.



Same shit, different decade.

DS



Thousands Strong NPC Army Marches in London; Demand Suppression of Voice-Bearers

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



When news reached the Grey Beards at the throat of the world of the First Breton Rebellion, they knew what they had to do.



Despite knowing that the Empire would send an army to the Throat of the World and punish the Grey Beards once the Thalmor were alerted of their magical manipulation, they nonetheless decided to help the Bretons. The internal Voice-Bearers used their powers of persuasion to help many Bretons open their eyes to the truth. Through Voice-Projection the Voice-Bearers were able to break the evil spell that many Bretons were under and rally enough people to vote for leaving the Empire.



But the Thalmor, intent on making sure that the Empire remain as multicultural, divided and weak as ever, began weaving their black magic on the Bretons again, bending the will of the weak, forcing those without internal Thu'um to begin wavering.



And when that didn't work, they instead simply spawned an entire army of loyal NPC zombies in Londinium. To try and reverse the victory that the Voice-Bearers had already won.

BBC:

Protesters calling for a referendum on the final Brexit deal are marching in London for what organisers said would be the "biggest, loudest and most important" demonstration of its kind.

They are heading to Parliament Square, where a rally will be held later.

Young voters are leading the march, which organisers the People's Vote campaign said was attended by more than 500,000 demonstrators.

Prime Minister Theresa May has already ruled out such a referendum.

MPs from all the main political parties are supporting the demonstration. The People's Vote said stewards on the route estimated 570,000 were taking part.

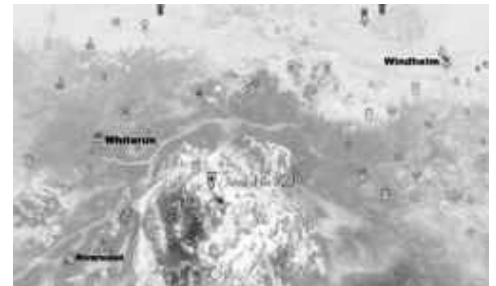
Scotland Yard said it was not able to estimate the size of the crowd.

This time around, the Thalmor understood the power of the Internal Voice.

And even as they moved against the Bretons, they also gagged the Voice-Bearers and leaders of any potential unrest in Skyrim ahead of time. For rumors of rebellion had begun in the Northern hinterlands as well.



And now as they gather their NPC armies, they move to suppress the Bearers of the Voice from the Intern- mmm, I mean Throat of the World, from where they can use their Thu'um over long-distances to help people.



Without the resistance of the Grey Beards, the Thalmor can continue their plans to flood the homelands of the Bretons, the Nords, and the other Humanoid races with Orcismor and Argonians and those weird cat-people.



All the while, the Empire remains too weak and timid and beholden to the Thalmor to do anything about it, acting only as the enforcers of the Thalmor's twisted will.

Before this march, the Thalmor and the Grey Beards had locked in a battle of voices several times.



Video Link

Every time, the Grey Beards *de-feated* the Thalmor.

Which is why the Thalmor decided to use other, non-magical means to shut them down this time.



All depends now on the success of the Lion-Born in November at the Council Elections.



Without the support of his armies, the Grey Beards will fall and Tamriel, in turn, will fall under Thalmor dominion for a thousand years.

DS

Georgia: Shitlord Republican Candidate Takes 340,000 Shit-holders Off the Voter Rolls

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018

Whoops, there goes the Black voter roll.

For decades, conservatives have basically thrown elections by fighting fair, under the guise of “values and principles.” Meanwhile, the Democrats do whatever it takes to gain and consolidate their power.

But the Republican party is being totally transformed under Trump, and a new breed of right-wing politicians is emerging—one who doesn’t pull punches.

And yes, that means taking brown people’s right to vote away from them.

The Guardian:

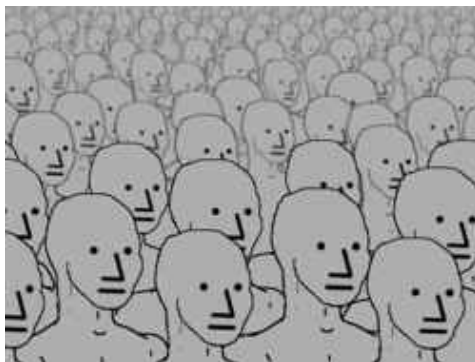
Georgia secretary of state and gubernatorial candidate Brian Kemp improperly purged more than 340,000 voters

from the state’s registration rolls, an investigation charges.

Greg Palast, a journalist and the director of the Palast Investigative Fund, said an analysis he commissioned found **340,134 voters were removed from the rolls on the grounds that they had moved—but they actually still live at the address where they are registered.**

“Their registration is cancelled. Not pending, not inactive—cancelled. **If they show up to vote on 6 November, they will not be allowed to vote.** That’s wrong,” Palast told reporters on a call on Friday. “We can prove they’re still there. They should be allowed to vote.”

No, they shouldn’t be allowed to vote—because they’d vote Democrat, proving they have no souls and thus are not actually people.



Gray lives don’t matter.

Why should people who don’t even have a soul be allowed to voice their “opinions” on politics?

You may wonder why I know that these are Democratic voters by this point in the article. That’s simple. A journalist is whining about it. If these people were White Republican voters, you can be sure that the people at The Guardian would fully support their disenfranchisement.

Palast and the Georgia Coalition for the People’s Agenda filed a lawsuit against Kemp on Friday to force him to release additional records related to the state’s removal of voters.

Under Georgia procedures, **registered voters who have not cast ballots for three years are sent a notice asking them to confirm they still live at their address. If they don’t return it, they are marked inactive. If they don’t vote for two more general elections after that, they are removed from the rolls.**

In other words, we’re talking about people with so little agency that they haven’t voted in several elections and can’t even be arsed to send a letter confirming that they’re still alive.

These “people” aren’t even, like, Skyrim-tier NPCs.



Yes, Skyrim NPCs are mindless and repeat the same dialogue over and over again. But you can still count on them to follow their set schedule and man the shops.

We’re talking, like, Final Fantasy IV-tier NPCs here.



They just wander aimlessly in the grass and have only one line of dialogue.

You might as well grant your toaster the right to vote.

Georgia removed more than 534,000 voters that way in 2016 and 2017. Using databases employed by commercial mailing firms, analysts commissioned by Palast’s group found that **334,134 of those citizens actually still live at the address they registered.**

Of the rest, 41,797 had in fact moved out of state, and 8,990 moved from one county to another within Georgia. More than 19,000 had died. Others could not be determined.

It’s the latest voting rights controversy to crop up in the Georgia governor’s race, which pits Republican Kemp against Democrat Stacey Abrams, who if elected would become the first African American woman governor of any state.



Fat blagg woman: the preferred choice of the discriminating NPC.

Lawsuits have also charged that Kemp blocked the registrations of 50,000 would-be voters, 80% of them black, Latino or Asian, because of minor discrepancies in the spelling or spacing of their name. Another suit targeted the state's most diverse county after it rejected an unusually large number of absentee ballots.

Lol.

These retards can't even spell their own names right.

"Brian Kemp has abused his power as secretary of state of Georgia to purge the voting rolls of Georgia primarily of black and brown people," said Joe Beasley, an Atlanta civil rights activist. "If he had one ounce of integrity, he would have stepped aside as secretary of state, because you can't referee an election in which you stand to be a winner."

This is excellent news.

Democrats have been importing third world shitholers for decades now, with the obvious purpose of shifting the electorate in their favor. Moreover, they block and denounce any effort to prevent illegals from voting.

It's about time the Republicans started engaging in their own schemes to alter the voter base to their advantage. This is real politics.

We need voter IDs strictly enforced.

We need ICE at every voting station, getting in the face of anyone a shade darker than vanilla ice cream and arresting illegals.

We need all felons banned from voting.

We need elections set when it's cold and snowing.

We need a law mandating that malt liquor is sold for 50% off on election day.



Mayne, I ain't got no time for no votin'. Dis 40 ain't gonna drink itself.

I'm just throwing these suggestions out there. These are obvious things that every Republican should lobby for.

This isn't a fucking game.

DS

Two Proud Boys Arrested, Gavin Says He's "Arranging Surrender" of Others as Terror Squad Investigates

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



This is not looking good for the Proud Boys.

Not looking good at all.

I said earlier this week that they're going to try to RICO the group and charge McInnes as a gang leader—and that is the precise direction this is now going in.

The NYT is ratcheting up the buzzword rhetoric after initially having pretend to be professional. They're using all the NPC triggers that the "low" left media uses.

New York Times:

The founder of the far-right group the Proud Boys said on Friday that he was arranging the surrender of several

members whom the police are seeking in connection with a violent brawl outside a Republican club in Manhattan last weekend.

At the same time, a senior official said the police had opened a broad criminal inquiry into the group's activities.

Broad.
Criminal.
Inquiry.

Gavin McInnes, 48, a polemical far-right speaker who started the Proud Boys in 2016, said several suspects would turn themselves in. By late Friday afternoon, two of the nine men sought by the police had been arrested. A police official said a lawyer representing at least four of the suspects had called the 19th Precinct on Friday to work out the details of their surrender.

Though it was unclear how many might face charges, Mr. McInnes said the rest would soon be in custody. "They are going to be in the Tombs," he said.

We continue to investigate the violent incident on the UES on Friday night, and need information regarding these persons-of-interest. No complaints have been filed. If you were the victim of a crime, or have information about the incident, please call 1-800-577-TIPS. @NYPDTips pic.twitter.com/IXyUXMkORn

—Chief Dermot F. Shea (@NYPDDetectives) October 15, 2018

The Proud Boys are a fraternal organization of so-called Western chauvinists that Mr. McInnes has sometimes referred to as a gang. The group has clashed with anarchists and left-wing protesters at political events across the country several times in recent years.

They fought with anti-fascist demonstrators on Oct. 12 shortly after Mr. McInnes gave a speech at the Metropolitan Republican Club, a bastion of establishment conservatism on the Upper East Side.

Though Mr. McInnes describes himself as a champion of Western values, many of his statements have been racist and have echoed white nationalist philosophies. Members of the Proud Boys have also joined forces at marches and rallies with white supremacist organizations.

One member of the group, Geoffrey Young, 38, was taken into custody Thursday night and charged with

two misdemeanors: riot and attempted assault. The Manhattan district attorney's office said in a complaint that Mr. Young punched one victim in the face, kicked a second in the stomach and kicked a third three times in the head.

...

Earlier, Pawl Bazile, the editor of Proud Boy magazine, described Mr. Young, who lives in New City, N.Y., as a "blue-collar guy" who had been with the club for about two years.

Last year, Mr. Young appeared in a 12-minute video with Paxton Hart, a member of the Metropolitan Republican Club who helped coordinate Mr. McInnes's speech. The video was made for Proud Boy magazine.

Driving in a caravan toward Islamberg, an Islamic community in upstate New York, Mr. Young discussed his impressions of Muslims on the video. "They are literally a virus," he said. "They eat and feed off the host nation until it's dead."

Not saying that line about the cousins of the Arabs—for whom that line is much more often used—didn't keep them from getting cracked down on.

Did it?

By not talking about the Jews, you do not protect yourself.

The only people you protect are the Jews.

Honestly, I'm feeling a lot of relief that after the crackdown on Alex Jones and now the Proud Boys, it is clear that there is literally *no benefit whatsoever* to not talking about Jews.

Previously, you effectively got a premium access package to financial resources, public platforms and online platforms if you simply didn't talk about the Jews. Now, that package is canceled. Anyone who questions the mainstream narrative at all is treated like a Hitler Nazi.

The night Mr. Young was arrested, John Miller, the Police Department's deputy commissioner for intelligence and counterterrorism, said the Proud Boys were "the subject of a regular criminal investigation."

Mr. Miller noted that, under the law, the police in New York have strict rules that limit their investigations of political groups. But, he added, "Violence is violence."

There you go, folks.

Counterterrorism taskforce in the house.

Demonstrators protested the club's decision to invite Mr. McInnes for much of last week, placing threatening phone calls to the club and demanding the event be canceled, the club's president, Deborah Coughlin, said. Early on the morning of the speech, vandals spray-painted anti-fascist graffiti on the club's headquarters on East 83rd Street, glued the locks shut with caulk and threw bricks through the windows, the police said.

And of course, their organization isn't being investigated. Even though they were openly and unambiguously engaged in outright political terrorism.

No, instead, it is the people they attacked who are getting prosecuted and investigated by the terror force for defending themselves after they were chased down in the street.

Because these "antifa" effectively work for the cops. They do things that the state is not allowed to do, shutting down people's right to speak, attacking them on the streets for expressing a wrong political opinion, then in this case, getting their asses kicked and providing grounds for prosecution.

And the connections are relatively transparent.

The SPLC has been caught apparently hiring antifa. They provide a database for antifa, giving them news and updates and attack targets. It is suspected that they funnel money into them, and may be the center of their organizational structure—no one knows, because neither antifa or the SPLC have had their organizational structure investigated.

And of course, the SPLC serves in an advisory role to the FBI.



Video Link

You don't have to have the details to get the general shape of what is going on. There is without question an interconnecting network between Jewish ethnic activist groups such as the SPLC and the ADL (good new detailed Ron Unz article about the latter here), the FBI, the Justice Department and violent street gangs.

If the antifa were anything other than an ally of the feds, the feds would have investigated them by now. Yet no matter what they do, no matter how much property they destroy, no matter how many people they hurt, they will not ever be investigated by this FBI.



Instead, the Proud Boys are investigated for defending themselves against them.

And yes, the feds will get involved in this Proud Boys witch hunt. Governor Cuomo called for it immediately after they were attacked last week-end.

We do Not Live in a Free Country

We are told we live in a free country. But everyone in every country in all of history has been told that. There is no government, ever, that told people: "You are being oppressed by us, the government."

Most people will never step out of line far enough to see the curtain drawn back on the system of control in which we live, and the media will report on anyone who does see it as being evil criminals who deserve to be shut up and shut down.



I have seen this, personally. You've all seen it here, as I've written about it. The fact of the matter is that when they tell you you have free speech or freedom of assembly, they are simply lying. You can be sued, you can be denied access to the internet, you can be physically attacked on the streets. And I can tell you this: as someone who has had their rights taken from them, who has had an entire system come down on me, it does not matter if it is the government or extra-governmental organizations working through loopholes allowed by the government when you get shut down.

You are shut down just the same.

The prosecution of the Proud Boys, if it goes any further than it has—and it clearly will—will represent a new form of oppressive crackdown on the rights of the people to dissent.

DS

"Conspiracy to Meme": DOJ Charges Russian Woman with "Information Warfare"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



And now, here's something new.
Reuters:

The U.S. government on Friday charged a Russian national with playing a key financial role in a Kremlin-backed plan to conduct "information warfare" against the United States, including ongoing attempts to influence next month's congressional elections.

Elena Alekseevna Khusyaynova, 44, became the first person charged with a crime for attempting to interfere in the 2018 U.S. midterm elections, according to a government official with knowledge of the investigation.

You can go read or watch some long thing about this, which will just lead to disgruntled confusion. Or I can tell you about it.

Basically, what she is being charged with is "conspiracy to meme."

There is no "election meddling" in the traditional sense of that word, which would mean some kind of voter fraud or voter intimidation. Here "meddlesomeness" is entirely restricted to allegedly promoting ideas on the internet which the US government is arguing she should not be allowed to promote on the internet.

Now, ostensibly, the reason she is being charged for promoting these ideas on the internet is because she has foreign citizenship. However, many of the ideas she was allegedly promoting are normal ideas shared by many Americans.

CBS News:

Those involved in the conspiracy made extensive efforts to appear to be American political activists, and hide the fact that they were Russian. According to the indictment, the conspiracy "inflamed passions" on topics including immigration, gun control and the Second Amendment, the Confederate flag, race relations, LGBT issues, the Women's March, and the NFL national anthem controversy.

The conspiracy advised social media writers on how to write for U.S. audiences, suggesting in one instance that people of color who are LGBT are "less sophisticated" than those who are white. "Colored LGBT are less sophisticated than white; therefore, complicated phrases and messages do not work," the guidance said, according to the indictment. It went on to suggest that infographics "work well among

LGBT and their liberal allies," but not so well with conservatives.

Conspirators were in one instance directed to message an August 2017 online news article, "McCain Says Thinking a Wall Will Stop Illegal Immigration is 'Crazy,'" in this way: "Brand McCain as an old geezer who has lost it and who long ago belonged in a home for the elderly. Emphasize that John McCain's pathological hatred towards Donald Trump and towards all his initiatives crosses all reasonable borders and limits."

Another article was to brand House Speaker Paul Ryan as "a complete and absolute nobody incapable of any decisiveness."

None of that is all that outrageous.

To be clear, this woman is in Russia. Furthermore, her alleged organization was not a government agency—they simply use the term "Kremlin connected" for anyone with Russian citizenship.

It's not clear how they got her alleged communications.

Furthermore, it is totally unclear what law was even broken here. Obviously, Russian citizens are not outright banned from commenting on the internet about American politics yet. RT still does this, and it is an actual state entity of the Russian government.

What exactly is the difference between what RT does and what this woman allegedly did?

What it appears that they are trying to do is set up de facto speech regulations on the internet, where anyone who believes anything even mildly right-wing is framed as a Russian agent.

It isn't clear exactly where this ends.

Social media companies are already deleting the accounts of people I know and accusing them of being Russian bots for supporting Trump.

How long will it be before the US government can accuse you of being a Russian agent for supporting the President of the United States, and charge you with "conspiracy to commit information warfare"?

"YOU'RE COMING WITH US. OUR AGENCY HAS ACQUIRED INFORMATION THAT INDICATES YOU ARE A SUPPORTER OF THE POLICIES OF THE CURRENT WHITE HOUSE ADMINISTRATION."



The most absurd aspect of this is that all of the mainstream media is controlled by Jews, all of whom either have or can get Israeli citizenship. Furthermore, Israel has a gigantic foreign lobbying group in Washington in the form of AIPAC. Furthermore, the government of Israel openly organizes internet campaigns to promote Israeli agendas in English on the internet.

The Israeli government has and supports an app called ACT.IL which helps Israelis and Jews "manipulate Google" in order to promote Israeli interests in the English-speaking world.

Israeli-sponsored App Tries to Manipulate Google in Fight Against BDS

ACT.IL advertises app wants BDS undermines peace. BDS promotes hate and BDS has an top three suggestions on exclusive autocomplete search feature

Adrian Robert Hammer | @adrianroberthammer

Jan 26, 2019 4:02 PM



The app is framed as an "anti-BDS" program to bury search results that are negative toward Israel, but the Israeli government also uses it to get Jews to swarm comments sections and promote Jewish agendas—recently they were found to be using the app to promote Nikki Haley as a

presidential candidate. Heres an ad for it.



Video Link

It would be impossible to argue that this is not the exact same thing that they are accusing this Russian woman of doing.

And the only argument they would be able to make as to why one is okay and the other is not is that Jews get special privileges—because they are God's Chosen People, or because they survived the Holocaust. Or whatever.

Honestly

To be frank, the entire thing is completely and totally insane. The idea that you can charge foreign nationals with a conspiracy to "meddle in an election" because they posted something on the internet that you disagree with is utterly nonsensical and virtually unimaginable.

They started this out with saying that RT had to make it clear in advertisements that they were a Russian outlet. I said "okay, that's fair enough—just as long as we make all the Jewish-owned television stations do that as well."



Major media operations that operate in the United States but are promoting the interests of a foreign government being told they have to disclose that fact is probably reasonable on the face of it.

The hacking charges also technically made sense. Even if they were

fake charges based on falsified evidence, at least hacking is an actual crime.

But now this "conspiracy to meme"—this has gone off the deep end into a realm of Lovecraftian madness.



The notion that anyone who is not an American citizen is not allowed to comment on politics in the United States on the internet is simply mind-boggling.

But if it's enforced across the board, and the FBI starts indicting Israelis, then okay.

But...somehow, I don't think they're going to do that.

This is obviously, without any question whatsoever, just a dirty trick by the feds to get "Russian hackers" back in the headlines before the midterms. Because Mueller agreed to stay quiet during the elections—because even the Democrats admitted that it would be illegal for him to keep announcing attacks on the President in the middle of an election—they brought out the FBI to make these claims.

Meaning that the ACTUAL election meddlers are the FBI themselves, which are using the state apparatus of law enforcement to attempt to swing the public with goofy conspiracy theories about Russians.

And yes: creating new laws in order to charge a foreign national with supporting Donald Trump for the purpose of trying to swing an election most definitely violates real laws of some kind.



DS

Sickening CIS White Female Lashes Out Against Oppressed Trans Woman

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



This is the new face of hate in America.

In a shocking turn of events, a white female who lost a biking contest against a trans woman has lashed out with pure hatred against the superior rider, claiming that the race was somehow “not fair.”

The white supremacist and transphobic bigot Wagner-Assali whined on Twitter in the most hateful manner, enraged at her inability to compete in a fair race and win fairly against Rachel McKinnon, another woman.



“Not fair,” she says—implying that a transwoman is somehow different than a CIS gender woman.

Absolutely disgusting.

In a just country, this tweet would have resulted in arrest. But in Trump's America, all it resulted in was mob harassment on the internet.



Some women have penises—deal with it, bigot.

The hater Jen Wagner-Assali—who is believed to be a Trump supporter and possibly a member of the “Proud Boys” White Supremacist gang—was eventually bullied into apologizing.



But should we really let her off that easily?

With an apology?

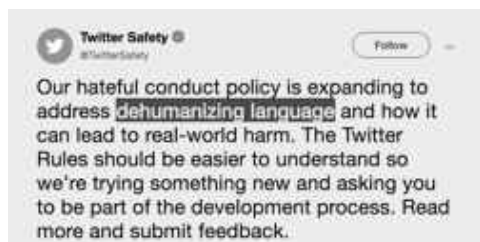
After she implied that a transwoman is somehow different than a CIS woman?

I think not.

If Drumpf insists on refusing to pass laws that protect the rights of trans people not to be insulted, we need to contact this woman's employer and ensure she is fired.

Furthermore, we need to report this hatespeech to Twitter and get her banned.

This clearly violates their long-held policy against dehumanizing language.



Here is Jen's account.

Please report her dehumanizing language and help protect the trans community worldwide from questions about whether or not it is "fair" for them to compete against women in sports competition.

Remember: hey hey, ho ho, these transphobic bigots have got to go, hey hey, ho ho, this is what democracy looks like, show me what democracy looks like, shut it down.

The progressive stack exists for a reason.

Wikipedia:

A progressive stack is a technique used to give marginalized groups a greater chance to speak. It is sometimes an introduction to, or stepping stone to, consensus decision-making in which simple majorities have less power.

The progressive stack technique attempts to counter what its proponents believe is a flaw in traditional representative democracy, where the majority is heard while the minority or non-dominant groups are silenced or ignored. In practice, "majority culture" is interpreted by progressive stack practitioners to mean White people, men and young adults, while non-dominant groups include women, people who are lesbian, gay, bisexual, or transgender, people of color, and very young or older people.

If white women think they're above trans women in that equation, they have another thing coming.

This is the current order, in order of least to most oppressed:

1. White men
2. Crippled white people
3. Asians
4. Homosexual white men
5. White women
6. White people with Down Syndrome

7. Sikhs
8. Lesbians
9. Indians (Hindu)
10. Mexicans
11. African Americans
12. Homosexual people with Down Syndrome
13. Illegal Mexican immigrants
14. Homosexual African Americans
15. Transgender African Americans
16. Homosexual illegal Mexican immigrants
17. Transgender illegal Mexican immigrants
18. Transgender people with Down Syndrome
19. Muslims
20. Muslim refugees
21. Homosexual Muslims
22. Transgender Muslims
23. Homosexual Muslim refugees
24. Transgender Muslim refugees

That order is subject to change at any time, but I'll tell you—white CIS women aren't going to be moving up any time soon! If anything, they'll be moving down—right above white men!

DS

Saudi Admits Journalist Killed in Embassy, Fires Two Guys

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Video Link

Okay, so this might mean this boring story is either over or going to get more interesting.

If the latter, maybe Prince Salman (Commonly known by his initials "MbS") releases an English-language propaganda film telling everyone on the planet that they are either with him or against him and that everyone against him is doomed.

I hope so because I'm getting real bored real fast.

Reuters:

Saudi Arabia said on Saturday that Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi has died, and said it fired two senior officials over the incident that has provoked an international outcry and strained relations between Riyadh and the West.

A statement from the Saudi public prosecutor said a fight broke out between Khashoggi and people who met him in the consulate and led to his death.

"The investigations are still underway and 18 Saudi nationals have been arrested," the statement on state media said, adding that royal court adviser Saud al-Qahtani and deputy intelligence chief Ahmed Asiri have been fired from their positions.

...

Saturday's comments marked the first time since Khashoggi went missing that the Saudis admitted to his death.

18 days later, lol.

These are people used to getting away with everything they do, and when they got called out on this they just got really confused.

Turkish officials had said they believed he was killed in the building. Saudi Arabia had previously denied the allegations and said Khashoggi had left the building shortly after.

King Salman also ordered the formation of a ministerial committee headed by the crown prince to restructure the general intelligence agency, state media said.

Yes, put the guy who did it in charge of fixing it.

Where have I seen that strategy before?

Before the Saudi announcements, U.S. President Donald Trump said he might consider sanctions against Saudi Arabia over the disappearance of Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi, while emphasizing the importance of the U.S.-Saudi relationship.

...

Speaking to reporters in Scottsdale, Arizona, Trump said it was too early to say what the consequences for the incident might be, but that the U.S. Congress would be involved in determining the American response.



Video Link

Asked whether Saudi sanctions were one of the measures he was considering, Trump said, "Could be, could be," though he provided no details.

"We're going to find out who knew what when and where. And we'll figure it out," Trump added.

...

"Saudi Arabia has been a great ally, they've been a tremendous investor in the United States," Trump said, adding, "That's why this is so sad."

"They agreed to spend \$450 billion on buying in and investing in the United States, so I hope we can keep that open....There are plenty of other things we can do," he said, adding, "I might know a lot by Monday. I know a lot already."

...

Turkey said it had not shared with any country audio recordings purportedly documenting Khashoggi's murder inside the consulate, dismissing reports it had passed them to the United States.

"We will share the results that emerge transparently with the whole world," Turkish Foreign Minister Mevlut Cavusoglu said.

Turkish pro-government newspaper Yeni Safak has published what it said were details from the audio, including that his torturers severed Khashoggi's fingers during an interrogation and later beheaded and dismembered him.

So, there you have it.

I don't think Turkey is lying about the tapes, which will show that Saudi is lying about accidentally killing him during torture. Apparently, these people were talking the entire time they were torturing and killing him, narrating the whole event.

You've also got footage of a top aide to the prince entering the embassy before the killing, the whole nature of the assassination—going to be very, very difficult to claim he didn't know about it as this heats up. Certainly waiting for 18 days didn't help his case any.

Who knows if Trump will be able to keep the arms deal. I would rather not. But either way, the game has definitely just changed dramatically. Saudi is not going to be the second greatest ally that it once was.

I feel bad for Trump. This is such a kike scam. It was the kikes who wanted him to deal with Saudi, then when he does it's the kikes who claim that he's responsible for their behavior.

As I've advised from the beginning, I think he should cut it off.



Video Link

DS

Things NPCs Say

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



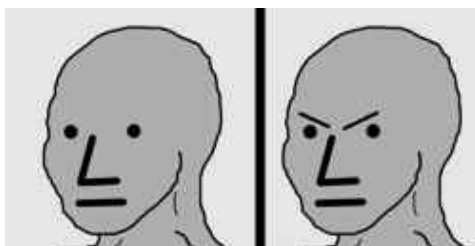
These are some of the lines of code that an NPC will spit back at you when you encounter them on your various quests:

- Climate change
- White privilege
- Drumpf
- Abolish ICE
- No borders
- No human is illegal
- All 11 million
- Trump is a Nazi
- You are a Nazi
- No Nazis, no KKK, no fascist USA
- Shame shame shame shame shame
- Believe women
- Refugees welcome
- Immigrants commit fewer crimes than white people
- Disagreeing with journalists is a violation of the First Amendment
- Abortion is a human right
- The NPC meme is dehumanizing
- Putin is a dictator
- Russia oppresses gays

- Gender is a social construct
- People are born gay
- Russia hacked the election
- There are Russian bots on Twitter
- The Holocaust
- Microaggressions exist
- People can love whoever they want
- Social media companies are private companies and can ban anyone
- You have to bake this gay cake
- There is a patriarchy
- Women can do everything men can do
- Human rights
- Russian bots
- Diversity is our strength
- Bash the fash
- Black lives matter
- Unarmed black teen
- Black slaves built America
- Vegetarianism is healthy
- Free health care is a human right
- Free college is a human right
- Rape culture
- Islam means peace
- Terrorism has no race or religion
- Islamic terrorism is a result of the crusades
- White men are actually terrorists
- Healthy at every size
- Standards of beauty
- Old white men
- Communism has never been tried
- I believe in science

- The Constitution applies to non-citizens
- Guns kill people
- Healthy at every size
- Hate speech is not free speech
- Hate speech is illegal
- It is white people's fault third world countries are poor
- I think tattoos on women can be sexy

If you ask for an explanation of any of these beliefs, you will get a routine scripted answer. If you press any specific point in the routine answer, which will not be logically sound, they will go into angry mode and turn against you.



If you do not challenge them on anything, and simply let them talk while nodding, they will run through all of these points and then start again from the beginning.

An incredible thing is that they can give a narrative that the media will give without having the media give it to them in specific situations. That is to say, they are programmed with scripted narratives that fit to all situations they may encounter, which they can then apply in the real world.

Keep the Meme Alive

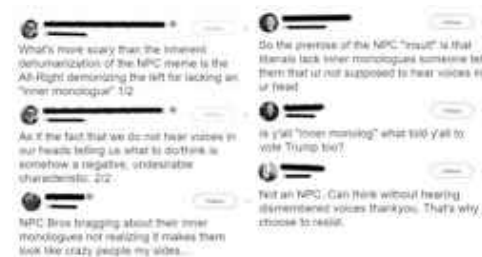
Yes, normies are now using the NPC meme and trying to make it just mean “liberal.” The pitiable welp Paul Joseph Watson made a horrible cringe video about it that went semi-viral, so this is now a thing.

But that is actually good. Exposure of the meme is good.

But understand: this is deeply philosophical and scathing. It does not just mean “liberals are gullible fools,” it means that there are people who have no voice inside their head narrating their lives—what we’ve

been calling an “inner voice” or “internal monologue.” They are actual soulless fleshbags who only respond to the environment and are totally incapable of thought.

This is proven, and admitted by NPCs themselves.



They are literally unconscious. All they do is mope around forming sentences or parts of sentences based on programming running in their heads.

That is how the programming can constantly be updated.

Bill Clinton is a hero but orange man is evil for saying the same thing.



Video Link

But people who are against unlimited immigration were always evil in the “mind” of an NPC.

Hillary Clinton was outspoken against “gay marriage.”



Video Link

But people who are against “gay marriage” were always evil in the “mind” of an NPC.

This flowing change not just of perspective but of core beliefs about the social order can only be explained in terms of a complete and total lack of an ability to critically process information.

This entire phenomenon exists outside of measurable levels of cognitive intelligence. Both high IQ and low IQ people can be NPCs.

I have personally met people who were clearly not very intelligent who you can share ideas with and they will think about them and roll them around in their heads—clearly using an inner voice to process the ideas within themselves. Maybe the processing is slow, but it is happening.

I have also met people who clearly had high intelligence, could reference intellectual concepts and who had demonstrated competence in whichever field, but who broke down in an emotional rage if I presented an idea that is against the NPC programming.



We need to continue to examine this phenomenon in depth. It is a major breakthrough in understanding the nature of modern society—the biggest one I have been alive to witness.

Don't worry about Reddit or Paul Joseph. But inject the true nature of the original meme whenever and wherever you can.

DS

Just a Prank, Bruh! South African Land Confiscations Seem Like a “Social Experiment” to Me

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



“How far can we push Whitey?”

This is the name of a social experiment being done now on a global scale.

But in particular, it is being done in South Africa. Yes, South Africa is in what we might call, “advanced trials.”

It's all just an experiment, mind you. Controlled conditions. No one going to get hurt.

All in the name of science and social progress.

RT:

Local authorities in the South African city of Ekurhuleni are set to begin expropriating privately owned land, without paying for it, as part of a national test case for the country's controversial land reform program.

The city council approved an “expropriation without compensation” bill that had been pushed by ruling African National Congress (ANC) earlier this year, the Associated Press reports.

Since things have accelerated so much, I assume that the White South Africans are on the brink of rising up in arms in glorious RaHoWa, right?

Oh, wait, *what's that?*

They're demoralized and disoriented and waiting like lambs to be slaughtered? No spontaneous White uprising to speak of whatsoever??



Hmm, perhaps I should rethink that accelerationism meme...

So far the South Africa test is already yielding interesting field data.

Nearly 600,000 of the four million people living in the city are reportedly stuck in an awful housing crisis due to the shortage of lands for building new homes. The land crunch is forcing people to stay in “informal settlements.”

Informal settlements are basically tin-roof slums. The entire Third World lives in them. Dirt farmers and country people move into the city in droves either because of environmental destruction or because there is easier access to whores and booze.

Slum camps are the reality in literally every single Third World country that doesn't force country folks to stay in the country at the point of a gun.

Where you have brown people, you will have slums.

The real questions is...how can we blame *Whitey* for their existence and use slums to justify killing *Whitey*.

“Our policy is not to take the land by force,” Ekurhuleni's Executive Mayor Mzwandile Masina told the agency. “Our policy is to make sure the land is shared amongst those that need it.”

Will Whitey buy the lie?

Masina, who heads the local ANC-led coalition, said that the city council would expropriate nearly 350 hectares of vacant land in the city limits, both private and government-owned. The city authorities are reportedly seeking to develop the lands in order to create new accommodation areas for people living in ramshackle dwellings. The top official did not specify which landowners will be hit by the measure.

Let's real talk for a sec though.

Now, *if* White people did ever get their shit together, I imagine the entire black population of South Africa and brown population of the world will be all like, “it was just a prank, bro...we didn't mean it. It was just a social experiment.”



Video Link

As they back up slowly, hands up, trying not to get clocked.

South African Whites *better* get their shit together.

Billions of browns are looking at what's happening in South Africa.

They're gonna look at this thing as both a social experiment and a *trial run*.

If Whitey doesn't defend himself in South Africa, he's ripe for taking everywhere.



DS

UK: Live by the Boom, Die by the Boom

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



This Boomer had a novel strategy for avoiding the cultural enrichment

that was squaring up straight against him. He tried to rely on his *Boomer ageism* and *privilege* to get out of an active reparations negotiation with a colored gentleman.

Daily Mail:

This is the shocking moment a thug attacks a terrified pensioner as the old man begs for mercy on a residential street in Birmingham.

The distressing clip shows the attacker grab the elderly man and violently throw him to the ground leaving his victim on the floor groaning in pain.

The appalling attack, filmed in the leafy suburb of Moseley, Birmingham, is believed to have taken place on October 16 and the video shared across social media.

The video is here.

Basically, the old man gets thrown to the ground for no reason whatsoever by an urban youth.





I suppose I shouldn't make too much fun.

Who knows, maybe he was too poor to be able to move away from Birm-

ingham to safety.

I do not have enough information to make a call in this *specific* instance.

I do, however, know how *most* Boomers interact with colored individuals.

Most of them have this complete disregard for their own personal safety. It is a remarkable sight, but one you see quite often. *Boomers relaxing around blacks.*

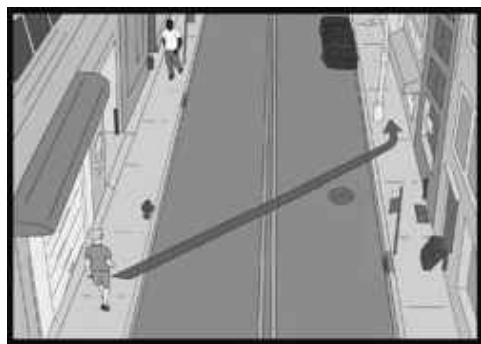


Video Link

Just look at her, walking up to a group of niggers and trying to reason with them.

Not a care in the world. Entitled. Coddled. Not ready for what comes next. And then, she lets the kid go. Drops charges. So that he can harass another person. All because she decided that she wanted to say the right words for the camera and get her 15 seconds of fame on the TV that she worships/is addicted to.

Me, I keep a wide berth of most niggers.



And by wide, I mean I won't even go on any public transportation car if it is more than exactly 25.6% blacks.

But...I always hear stories from Boomers about how the blacks don't bother *them*, how *they* treat the blacks with respect and get respect back or how they act like they don't fucking know what I'm talking about when I ask about crime in their country, state, city.

Long story short, this particular UK Boomer was caught relaxing. This is not particularly surprising. The platonomic Boomer's whole life has been one big relaxing walk in the park.



Only today, there was a nigger along his road. He did *not* know what to do. He got body slammed into the pavement. And because he's a Boomer, he probably *didn't even learn his lesson.*

DS

Yes, Beaners are Literally Stealing Our Jobs

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Workplace raids are becoming more and more common.

Mass immigration is obviously bad for working class people—it drives down wages and makes it harder to find a decent job. This is why big business loves immigration so much—because it's good for their bottom line.

But anytime you start talking about this, NPCs will whine that you're a "redneck who's afraid of illegals stealin' our jerbs."



The problem, of course, is that immigrants are literally stealing our jobs, for reals. Some of these manufacturing companies have been replacing their White workers with illegal beaners for so long now that an ICE raid basically spells doom for their whole operation.

NPR:

With new enforcement priorities under the Trump administration, **Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents are taking aim at employers that knowingly hire unauthorized immigrants.** The most recent—and largest—bust happened at a trailer manufacturing plant in northeast Texas.

Business had been booming at Load Trail LLC, about two hours northeast of Dallas, as customers bought the black trailers to haul hay bales, topsoil, construction refuse and oilfield equipment. **Then came the ICE raid in late August.**

Inside Load Trail's huge production building, welders turn raw steel into trailers, amid cacophonous clanging and showers of sparks. **It's brutish labor—cut the heavy black metal, lug it into place, arc-weld it, repeat—but the production floor is nearly half empty because of an acute shortage of welders.**

Of course, NPR is acting like both the companies and the illegals are poor, blameless victims of Trump's evil and arbitrary policies.

Nothing could be further from the truth.

If these companies hadn't all started hiring illegals, then the market would have provided them with more welders.



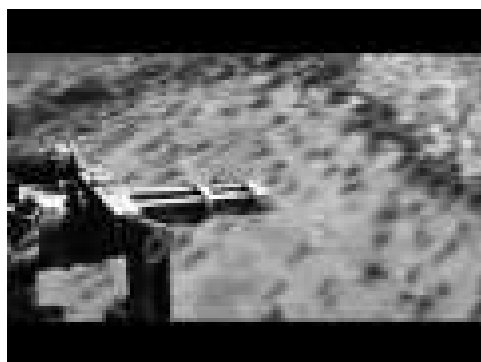
There was a time when all welders were White men, after all.

The reason why White guys aren't becoming welders anymore is because competition from illegal bean people has driven down the salaries to the point where it's no longer an appealing career choice.

In other words, you reap what you sow.

Load Trail CEO Kevin Hiebert remembers the morning of Aug. 28, when a helicopter thumped overhead and 300 ICE agents swarmed into his yard. "It looked like something you would typically see in the movies," he said, "not something you ever planned on living out in real life."

Wow—badass. ICE is really upping its game lately. Did the chopper have a minigun, ready to open fire on any escaping perp?



Video Link

A helicopter without a minigun is kind of a waste tbh.

ICE rounded up more than 150 employees—nearly a quarter of Hiebert's workforce—loaded them into buses and booked them for working in the country unlawfully. A criminal investigation of the company continues.

A quarter of this company's employees had been replaced with illegal aliens. Let that sink in.

So far this year, ICE agents have stormed 7-Eleven stores, a meatpacking plant, dairy and vegetable farms and a feedlot.

These agents sure are storming a lot.

Maybe ICE should be renamed the "storm troopers," huh?

"Businesses that knowingly hire illegal aliens create an unfair advantage over their competing businesses. In addition, they take jobs away from U.S. citizens and legal residents," said Katrina Berger, special agent in charge of Homeland Security Investigations in the Dallas ICE office.

Yes. They're stealing our jerbs. Seriously.

But you won't hear those complaints in Tigertown, Texas. This flyspeck community situated between cotton fields near the Oklahoma border is home to a half-dozen major trailer manufacturers—all competitors. And they all employ undocumented workers.

"I think the manufacturing industry in Texas, any kind of steel fabrication construction, depends on illegal immigrant labor," Hiebert says.

It doesn't "depend" on illegal aliens. They're just hiring them because they can pay them less. Are these people seriously implying that it's hard to find White blue-collar workers willing to work in factories?



Video Link

There are entire towns in America filled with people who lost everything when we moved our industries to China. These people would kill for a decent factory job.

The head of a competing trailer-maker down the road agrees, saying they all use workers who are in the country illegally. He asked not to be named in hopes of staying off ICE's radar.

Good luck with that, buddy. ICE is in town, and they've got choppers. They might have tanks, too.



Or did I photoshop that one? Hm...mmm...

It's too late for that, though: ICE is auditing the employee records of every trailer manufacturer in Tigertown to find out which workers have fake identity documents. Some unauthorized employees are so rattled they're not showing up for work.

That's a good start. But we can do better.

They need to be so rattled they go back to their shithole countries. Until then, the terror will continue to be dialed up.

What the industry needs are legal guest workers, says Load Trail CEO Hiebert, "Especially now that they're cranking up on the enforcement. Everybody hopes that there'll be some kind of real immigration reform before what happened at Load Trail happens to them."

"Real immigration reform."

Everytime these shills use that term, they actually mean just giving all the illegals amnesty.

When the real "immigration reform" comes, you're not gonna like it, I can tell you that.

In 2014, the company was fined \$445,000 for employing more than 170 unauthorized immigrants at its plant. Hiebert says they hire whoever walks in the door, and they pay decent wages—\$20 to \$25 an hour. Still, they've always had a hard time finding welders.

They got fined \$445,000 just four years ago, and yet they went right back to hiring illegal aliens. That means they're saving so much money by hiring these starving beaners that the prospect of being fined hundreds

of thousands of dollars doesn't faze them at all.

Without illegal aliens, the market price for a good welder would probably be much higher.

As such, we need ICE to keep on putting pressure on these people, to the point where it's no longer reasonable to hire illegals instead of White men.

DS

Beaner Fight! Mexican Border Patrol VS Shithole Caravan!

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Video Link

The Beaner Fighting Championship of the year is GOING DOWN.

But who *are* these low-IQ combatants, who are about to face off for our entertainment?

In a Daily Stormer Beaner Fight exclusive, we went behind the scenes to interview the borderline-retarded personalities behind this epic clash of the under-evolved.

In the brown corner, we have Mexico.



Left: Mexico. Right: His coach, Koko the gorilla.

Mexico was mostly unconscious for the pre-fight interview due to alcohol abuse, and responded only to our questions with guttural sounds—but his coach helped to translate his statement.

According to Koko, *"Mexico was never planning on winning this fight, not that he could have won it, anyway. Mexico is notoriously lazy, he's not that good, and he just doesn't train that hard. He just wants to get paid, and take his siestas. Mexico can't even deal with his big brother, the cartels—so it's not realistic to expect him to fight at this level."*

We were surprised at the quality of the coach's sign language, who seemed to infer a great deal of depth from Mexico's original statement, *"I think I'm going to puke."*

Koko, who seemed distressed but not surprised, continued to sign to our interpreter.

"However, Mexico is more than willing to get abused on the world stage for money, and that is exactly what the fight promoter, President Trump, threatened Mexico into doing. According to the President, the whole world wanted to see the beaner fight, and if Mexico didn't do it, President Trump would cut off tequila aid, and impose tariffs. Mexico is just hoping to just throw this fight as gracefully as possible."

It seems now that that won't be possible.

In the other brown corner, we have the challenger Honduras.

We spoke to Honduras—who, upon seeing a Mexican in the background, attempted to charge at him, screaming *"Allahu Akbar!"* with feral, nigger-like zeal in his eyes.



Honduras.

Honduras' friend and teammate, Guatemala, had to hold him back to prevent him from running at the Mexican and activating the suicide bomb that he had in his giant yellow wig.

Guatemala explained that Honduras' behavior was caused by *"snort-*

ing too many lines of Super Male Vitality."

Honduras' statements seemed to be either Arabic or some sort of Mayan-Spanish creole, though the words *"Durka Durka, Mohammad Jihad"* could be heard in his torrent of guttural barbarian-speak. Guatemala explained that he was intent on *"changing Mexico's face,"* and that he had *"nothing to lose."*

Before the fight was scheduled to begin, Honduras brought about 4,000 of his teammates with him and attempted to jump over the barricades and attack everyone.



Before they could reach the barricades, however, one of them jumped off the bridge. Then another one jumped off the bridge, because he reasoned that it was a good idea—since the first Honduran had jumped off the bridge.

A group-think driven cascade of jumping off bridges ensued.



The age-old rhetorical question, “If all of your friends jumped off a bridge, would you do it, too?” was discovered to be not rhetorical, and was finally answered.

Caos en la frontera entre Guatemala y México. Soldados mexicanos impiden el paso de cientos de migrantes. Desesperados, muchos se lanzan de un puente al río Suchiate. @TelemundoHou @EdgarMunozS pic.twitter.com/XRi90mnWGr

—Crystal Ayala (@CrystalKTMD) October 19, 2018

It was not clear why they did this. Yahoo:

Hundreds of Honduran migrants broke through a Guatemalan border barrier and forced their way onto Mexican territory Friday, as riot police tried to keep them from advancing past a border bridge and continuing their trek toward the US.

Multiple migrants, federal police and journalists were wounded as the crowd hurled rocks and other objects at the security cordon on the Mexican side, an AFP correspondent said.

Chanting “Yes we can!” and “Mexico! Mexico!” hundreds of migrants climbed or violently tore down a series of barriers leading to the final fence and police line on Mexico’s southern border.

Within the first twelve seconds, Mexico attempted to tap out and just get his prize money.

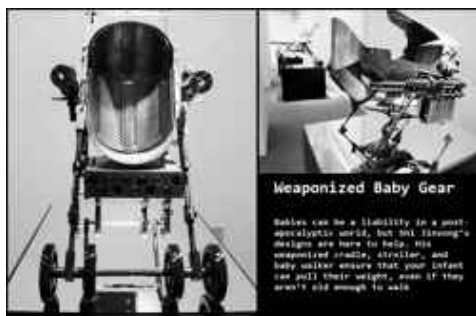
“We ask you to please name a committee to hold a dialogue with officials from the National Migration Institute. Don’t continue putting women’s and children’s lives at risk,” a Mexican official pleaded with them through a bullhorn.

Honduras was not having any of that shit.



Video Link

Weaponized babies were deployed. The migrants could be seen passing babies overhead through the crowd, as women holding crying children by the hand or pressing their infants to their chests streamed past the broken metal barriers and onto the bridge.



“Open please!” one woman said through tears at the final barrier, carrying a baby in her arms.

“The children are suffocating,” said a young man.

Honduras then proceeded to prostrate himself in adoration of Monster Energy Drink—while dressed as a clown.



It is not clear whether Allah was honored or mocked by this display.

“We’re going to get in! We’re going to get in together!” shouted another young man as the migrant caravan—whose journey has triggered escalating anti-immigrant rhetoric from President Donald Trump ahead of congressional elections—massed on the bridge.

Honduras then proceeded to beat Mexico into unconsciousness.



Video Link

The referee reportedly fled the scene.

Wild-eyed with the jubilation of victory over the lazy, uncommitted opponent, Honduras then stated that he was “coming for” the U.S. Border Patrol next, and began pumping his fist into the air.



The fist-pumping, however, quickly became gay and retarded.

DS



The U.S. Border Patrol had this to say:

"Beating Mexico doesn't prove anything—even Canada could do that. Honduras is good at Beaner fights, and he should stick to it. He's not good at my game. In my game, we put people in cages. Honduras doesn't know how to deal with being put in a cage—that's how U.S. Border Patrol handles things."

"Honduras is a punk-ass bitch. just like Mexico." he continued. *"He wants to get the shit beaten out of him for money, and I'm happy to oblige."*

"I may well be a nigger," U.S. Border Patrol added, *"but at least I'm not a squat, smelly, retard-eyed subamerican."*



I Believe That She Will Win!! (This Time)

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Some people *just don't know when they're beaten.*

It would be almost inspiring...if I wasn't sure that Bill and Hillary are adding years to their sick, ailing lives because of a special drip diet of stem cells from aborted fetuses.

That kind of makes rumors of Hillary's second try less like *Rocky* and more like *Nosferatu*.

The Week:

Ready to go through the 2016 election all over again?

Lol, sure.



I could relive that moment again and again for eternity.

Philippe Reines, who worked for Hillary Clinton going back to 2002 and was her senior adviser at the State Department, made the argument to Politico Friday that the former Democratic nominee might actually be the party's best hope for defeating Trump in 2020. **He said no other Democrat has "anywhere**

near a base of 32 million people," especially not Sens. Bernie Sanders (I-Vt.) or Elizabeth Warren (D-Mass.). The party, he feels, shouldn't dismiss her as a failed candidate because she's "smarter" and "tougher" than most, and she "could raise money easier than most."

Now that I think about it, the lying journalist is right.

Who is left on the left, really?

Elizabeth Warren just got destroyed.



Bernie cucked out/was cucked. Which raises an interesting question: will his supporters who feel betrayed return to him should he raise his banner again or are they disillusioned by him?



No idea, yet.

But I'm not sure that Bernie had a shot at winning in the first place. That's probably one of the reasons that the DNC screwed him over. They thought Hillary had a better shot than the actual international Trotskyist.

Then there's Kamala and Booker.



I don't think she's going to win. But I think she's delusional enough to try.

DS

Israel About to Unload on Brown People in Gaza

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018

I will never forget how White people gave Obama a chance...twice. So perhaps it's not wise to rule out these white-presenting brown people just yet.

That being said, it will be 2020, and the White pity well might be running dry by that time. It *will* if we have anything to say about it, tbh.

But yeah, Hillary. Hillary might try.

But it doesn't sound like this is just wishful thinking on his part. He really thinks it could happen, saying the chances of Clinton running in 2020 are "not zero."

Publicly, Clinton has said she will not run again, but Reines doesn't sound so sure she'll keep her word on that. Politico explored Clinton's careful re-entry into the political arena, noting that she's going on tour with former President Bill Clinton this fall and has reportedly even called up journalists who cover the White House to put out "the occasional feeler."

Despite her non-zero interest in public office, her favorability is even lower than it was in 2016. A recent Gallup poll found that Clinton is now polling at 36 percent—five points lower than President Trump.



Things are looking good, eh?

Not one viable Dem candidate and Hillary still mucking around, making things difficult for the DNC because she, presumably, has kompromat on each and every single one of them engaged in baby rape or whatever it is that liberals do for fun nowadays.



Can't say I disagree with the impulse.

But Israel isn't even giving them a sporting chance.

That's how you *know* they aren't White. White people always give their brown opponents a sporting chance. Even when they shouldn't.

Not so for Jews!

Reuters:

Israel ramped up its armoured forces along the Gaza border on Thursday in a daylight show of force, a day after a Palestinian rocket destroyed a home in southern Israel.

With the deployment clearly visible from main Israeli roads near the Gaza Strip, senior Egyptian security officials met leaders of the enclave's ruling Hamas to try to calm tensions.

Hamas and the smaller Islamic Jihad militant group quickly denied firing the rockets.

Much may depend on the scope and intensity of a planned Palestinian protest at the border with Israel on Friday, where often violent demonstrations have been held over the past six months.

Israel has straight-up been slaughtering Palestinians in scores over the last couple of months.



And the whole Gaza situation is akin to a medieval siege.



Video Link

They've amassed a serious tank force on the border.

A Reuters photographer counted some 60 tanks and armoured personnel carriers at a deployment area near the border, calling it the largest number he has seen there since the 2014 war between Israel and Hamas.

In Gaza, a Palestinian official said the Egyptian delegation was also in contact with Israeli leaders to curb the current tensions.

"The situation is delicate. No one wants a war," he said.

Well... interesting analysis. Don't know where he got that idea from. Israel has *never* said "no" to killing Arabs.

"Palestinian factions are demanding an end to the Israeli blockade that strangled life and business in Gaza," the official told Reuters.

...

About 200 Gazans have been killed by Israeli troops since the border protests began, according to Palestinian Health Ministry figures. Palestinians have launched incendiary balloons and kites into Israel and on occasion breached an Israeli frontier fence.

Lol kites and balloons.

Israel's response is like launching a nuke at your underdeveloped AI enemies in CIV 4.



I don't even know why they haven't just killed everyone in Gaza yet.

They could literally get away with gassing millions of people with chlorine gas if they wanted to and no one would say anything the next day.

Well, maybe some nations would say something, but nobody would do anything.

All this is to say that Israel is not Saudi Arabia.

You can critique Saudi Arabia, and *only* after they dismember a WashPo journalist.

Not so for Israel. They can kill as many journalists as they want.

DS

Defecator in the Street Banned as CS:GO Cheat

weev
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



A poo in loo from OpTic's India-based franchise has been caught cheating at an Asian tournament.

Fox Sports:

In a remarkable turn of events, **OptiC India** player **Nikhil "Forsaken" Kumawat** was caught cheating in the **eXTREMESLAND LAN** tournament.

The incident took place in the deciding match between OptiC India and Team Revolution from Vietnam. A technical timeout was called out and an admin team rushed towards Forsaken computer after a suspicious activity was detected by the anti-cheat system.

It doesn't take some kind of sophisticated anti-cheating system to see a guy's cursor lock onto a guy he can't see and follow his jump arc perfectly while wallbanging him through the crates.



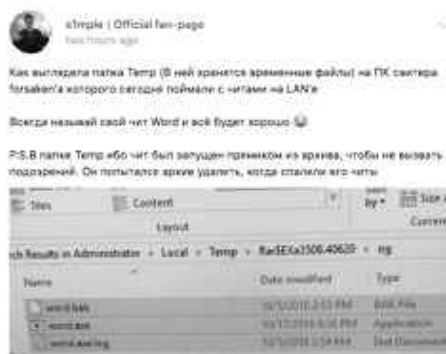
Video Link

Then he fought with referees trying to examine his computer.

forsaken was trying to refuse the referee's check #eXTREMESLAND2018 via Weibo@alex 卞正伟
pic.twitter.com/gC5yn005n5

—辛味。 (@liuxinwei0102) October 19, 2018

Eventually, they found his cheat software. He named it word.exe, so nobody would ever suspect.



"What the Temp folder looked like on forsaken's PC, caught with cheats on the LAN. Always call your cheat Word and everything will be fine"

Now that he's banned from CS:GO tournaments and OpTic's team lineup, he can go back to cheating people from a call center, an environment more suitable for this nonwhite animal.

The reality is that banning cheaters from video game tournaments is just another form of white supremacist bigotry.

This year's CS:GO Major in London had a familiar sight in the finals. Despite a massive, global system of tournaments and minors meant to diversify the sport by giving teams from Asian, African, and Arabian countries chances to sit at the major there were just white men sitting at all the top spots at the end of it all. The best nonwhite team in the world is Tyloo, from China, and they still get absolutely destroyed when they try to compete in the major against European teams. In the decades I have been watching pro CS this has been a constant: some rich Chinaman will fund his kid's CS team and they will get rekt as soon as they hit the majors.

The top two teams of this year's major were Natus Vincere from Ukraine and Astralis from Denmark.



As with many things in history, it comes down to Eastern Europe against Western Europe. Sometimes there's a rare American team in the finals, but American champions Cloud 9 fucked themselves this year by making a Moslem "Swede" who didn't even speak English as his native tongue their team leader for no other reason than pointless excesses of diversity, and they got destroyed as a result. We're back to all-European CS major winners for the foreseeable future.

Whites have always ruled this game, and will always rule this game. It is a game of information retrieval and group coordination, which whites outpace every other race on earth at when they aren't being manipulated by Jewish media into engaging in fratricidal conflict.

FaZe used to be my favorite team, and I am still a huge fan, but for years now I have been an avid fan of Natus Vincere. I say this not only because I love Ukraine and think it has the greatest nationalist culture

and the hardest people of all Europe, but because objectively Oleksandr “s1mple” Kostylev is the most entertaining CS player alive. Yes, the champions this last major were Astralis, and they are an excellent and solid team, but I find their CS passionless. Astralis is all about methodical playing of the percentages. There are very few surprises. In contrast, NaVi is built atop one man, s1mple, who plays with the fury of a mad cossack who has drank too much hrenovuha. He rips entire pro teams apart single-handedly. His read on adversary timing and position is otherworldly, as if he keeps a clockwork model of the footsteps of the entire team of 5 ticking in his head from the minute they leave the spawn. His daring pushes frequently break all known rules of CS pro play and leave you aghast in awe of his skill, as do his trick and jump shots. Watching Astralis play is watching a formula of smokes and flashbangs and crossfires being calculated. Watching s1mple play is watching the whirling art of a mad dancer and the joy and playfulness of an exhibition shooter, all in the same package. There is no esports champion more commanding of recognition than s1mple.



Video Link

Despite s1mple providing us CS:GO fans with continuous delights, the building up of minors in Asia has had a huge detrimental effect on the sport as a whole now. These people are not capable of competing at the pro level and they know it—so they resort to cheating and it leads to public embarrassments like this. Worst of all, all the money spent on the minors has done nothing but subsidize third world teams who are not pro-level CS players and reduced the purse size and excitement of the bigger events. Why should inept teams

of sub-pro level players have their efforts subsidized when the #9 team in the world at the London 2018 major got less than \$9000 in the purse—hardly enough to cover flights and hotels for a whole team? At what expense are the top levels of players meant to sacrifice their own lives and well being on the altar of diversity? Is merely having an Indian team exist (who cheats) worth the 8 pro teams that made it to the major at the own expense and had to return home with not a single dime, having outlaid the expenses themselves? *What's the point of that?*

It's time to ditch the massive, pointless investment into Asia minors and just let the competent (white) players make a decent living. We don't need token street shitters, Moslems, and chinks who can't actually compete marketed as pros just for the sake of being not racist. Let the champs do their thing, and those unworthy of the game rot in the shitholes that they come from.

DS

World News

British MPs Mobilize Against Elderly White Man Harassed by Black Woman on a Plane

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018

RACIST MAN REFUSES TO SIT NEXT TO ELDERLY BLACK WOMAN on Ryanair flight calling victim an UGLY BLACK BASTARD and Ryanair—DOES NOTHING!!!
#Racist #whitesupremecy #ryanair #BLACKHISYORYMONTH #racehate #nationalhatecrimeawarenessweek

Gepostet von David Lawrence am Freitag, 19. Oktober 2018

The video above shows a Ryanair flight taking off from Barcelona and bound for London, upon which a white man gets fed up with the behavior of a black female and calls her an “ugly black bastard.”

The filming starts after this ugly black bastard did whatever she did to enrage the man, and the viewer is left to believe he just started yelling at her for no reason. And of course, NPCs do believe stuff like this, because they are programmed to.

There is absolutely zero chance that the man just started screaming. This black did something aggressive towards him. Based on what he was saying (the accent is difficult for me), she refused to get up to let him access the overhead compartment.

And I’m sure “general negro fatigue” was also part of it, and he was at least a little bit taking out the frustrations he has with the entire invasion of Britain by disgusting nonwhites. This is perfectly natural enough.

Anyway, yeah—full witch hunt in progress.

A whole bunch of British Members of Parliament have now come out and attacked the poor man.

He should have been removed from the flight and handed over to the police. We assume the aircraft was in the UK. If it was, he definitely committed criminal offences. I fully expect @Ryanair to confirm the situation if in fact it was their flight? <https://t.co/ORfww9ZiPg>

—Karl Turner MP (@KarlTurnerMP) October 21, 2018

This really is appalling @Ryanair . You will know the identity of the man and the level of training given to your staff! <https://t.co/DyMleXQ0vD>

—Stuart McMillan MSP (@StuMcMillanSNP) October 21, 2018

Where are all these racists morons coming from? It’s like they’ve appeared from a hole in the ground since the Brexit vote. Come on let’s get this disgusting man found and action taken against him.

—James Dornan SNP (@glasgowcathcart) October 20, 2018

Just watched the shocking footage on a @Ryanair aircraft, utterly disgusting. Racist male passenger should have been put off flight before it departed. Flight attendant incapable of responding appropriately. However well done to passenger with black t-shirt that intervened #hero

—Margaret Ferrier SNP (@MargaretFerrier) October 20, 2018

It is incredible that the government of Britain is willing to come out and attack their own people in order to protect the honor of a disgusting African monkey.

Who do these people work for?

The Jews?

Because it sure seems like they work for the Jews.

DS

Trump Says the Saudis Appear to be Lying

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



Finally, Trump is backing away from this mess.

Get ‘er done.

Washington Post:

President Trump strongly criticized Saudi Arabia’s explanation for the death of journalist Jamal Khashoggi late Saturday, saying that “obviously there’s been deception, and there’s been lies.”

At the same time, Trump defended the oil-rich monarchy as an “incredible ally” and kept open the possibility that Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman did not order Saudi agents to kill Khashoggi.

“Nobody has told me he’s responsible. Nobody has told me he’s not responsible. We haven’t reached that point . . . I would love if he wasn’t responsible,” Trump said in a phone interview with The Washington Post.

The kingdom’s claim that Khashoggi was killed after a fistfight escalated inside the Saudi Consulate in Istanbul was met with a torrent of international skepticism Saturday over how a team of Saudi agents could fly to Istanbul to meet Khashoggi and eventually kill him without the knowledge or consent of the crown prince, the de facto leader.

Yeah, “fistfight gone wrong” is about as dumb as excuses go.

But it fits in with the stupidity of killing someone in your own embassy in the first place.

Israel assassinates people all the time in foreign countries, and they’ve shown that the best method is just to ride up on someone on the street on a motorcycle and shoot them with a handgun.

Bing bang boom.

They might also have poisoned his toothpaste.

Prince Salman—commonly known in the West as “MbS”—is very close with a lot of top Jews, and in fact is a puppet of the Jews. Why didn’t he call up one of them and be like “yo, gotta kill this guy in Turkey, how to do?”

Trump had told reporters Friday that the Saudi explanation was credible, **but U.S. officials said he has privately grieved that his son-in-law Jared Kushner's close relationship with the crown prince has become a liability and left the White House with no good options.**

Another Jew creating liabilities for Donald Trump.

Color me shocked.

In the interview, Trump defended Kushner as doing a "very good job" but acknowledged that he and the crown prince, both in their 30s, are relatively young for the amount of power they wield.

"They're two young guys. Jared doesn't know him well or anything. They are just two young people. They are the same age. They like each other, I believe," Trump said.

The Trump administration made its relationship with Mohammed a linchpin of its Middle East policy, relying on him to help strike a peace deal between the Palestinians and Israelis and unite the Arab world against Iran. Now, the Saudi government's handling of the killing of a Washington Post contributing columnist has tarnished Mohammed's image as the Trump administration is questioning the value of its high-profile partnership with him.

Maybe the solution is to just not have a Middle East policy?

This isn't like the North Korea situation, where you have a guy who could realistically fire a nuke at you or attack his friendly neighbor, a country that makes great TVs and has a bunch of hot sluts who make great music.



There is no threat from anyone in the Middle East, and there is no value there to protect.



Yes, the evangelicals insist on money to Israel—whatever then. Keep giving Israel money. Let them figure their own shit out.

Trump reiterated that the United States should not let the incident interrupt U.S. arms sales to Saudi Arabia, citing a \$110 billion arms sale with Riyadh he announced last year that analysts have said is inflated.

"It's the largest order in history," Trump said. "To give that up would hurt us far more than it hurts them. Then all they'll do is go to Russia or go to China. All that's doing is hurting us."

"With that being said, something will take place," Trump added.

U.S. officials must now account for the glaring inconsistencies between the accounts of Turkish investigators and that of the Saudi government released Saturday.

A key piece of evidence is the audio recording that led Turkish investigators to conclude days ago that Khashoggi was killed and dismembered by a Saudi team dispatched to Istanbul. Trump on Saturday denied that any U.S. officials have heard audio, seen video or read any transcripts from the Turks.

But CIA officials have listened to an audio recording that Turkish officials say proves the journalist was killed and dismembered by the Saudi team, according to people familiar with the matter. If verified, the recording would make it difficult for the United States to accept the Saudi version that Khashoggi's death was effectively an accident. Officials agreed to speak for this article on the condition of anonymity to discuss a sensitive topic.

Not ever going to take WaPo's word for anything, but that rings true.

True enough that they could have just faked the sources and printed it, because it is obvious with or without a source.



The "fistfight gone wrong" story is retarded. And there is no reason for Turkey to lie about having tapes, because they know they're eventually going to have to produce the tapes.

This tension has put a particularly bright spotlight on Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, whom Trump sent to Ankara and Riyadh this past week to manage the ballooning controversy. Pompeo and State Department officials have gone out of their way to deny that the top diplomat listened to audio provided by the Turks. "I've heard no tape, I've seen no transcript," Pompeo told reporters late this past week.

...

"If Secretary Pompeo was offered to listen to the audio recording, he was smart to say no," said Soner Cagaptay, a Turkey scholar at the Washington Institute for Near East Policy. "You can't unlisten to it, and once you listen to it, you can't say certain things."

...

Trump showed an interest in obtaining the recordings but said they have been out of reach so far. **"I've heard all about the videos or the tapes. Nobody would get it faster than me. Nobody has been able to show it to me,"** he said.

In its announcement Saturday, the Saudi government said it fired five top officials and arrested 18 other Saudis as a result of the initial investigation. The preliminary probe conducted by the prosecutor found that Khashoggi, a critic of the Saudi government, was strangled after a fistfight with a group of Saudi "suspects."

At least 12 members of the Saudi team are connected to Saudi security services, and several have links to Mohammed, according to a review of passport records, social media, local media reports and other material.

On Saturday, King Salman increased his support for the crown prince,

putting him in charge of the official review of the Saudi intelligence apparatus.

...

One U.S. official expressed dismay that Kushner's close relationship with the crown prince was not enough to provide guardrails against the killing and now leaves the administration vulnerable to criticism that the United States is beholden to the Saudis.

The official said Trump is annoyed by a sense that he was blindsided and by what he sees as Kushner's misjudgment. Kushner has in recent days been sidelined from the Khashoggi case, which many in the administration see as beneficial.

...

In deciding how to deal with the Saudi matter, Trump has faced conflicting advice from his advisers. His hawkish national security adviser, John Bolton, has emphasized his view that the U.S.-Saudi relationship is important to containing Iran, said advisers. Kushner has also stressed the importance of keeping a strong rapport with the Saudis.

Republican Sen. Lindsey O. Graham (S.C.), however, has told Trump that if he doesn't punish the Saudis, they won't respect him.

Lindsey O. Kikeslammer, more like!

Did not know his middle initial was "O." I actually like him even more now.

Anyway, yeah—bored.

Let's just do the Toby Keith thing and kill everyone in the Middle East.



DS

Reminder That One Journalist's Life is Worth More Than the Lives of 12 Million Non-Journalists

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



So everyone is mad at Saudi Arabia for killing a journalist.

They weren't mad though when they were indiscriminately slaughtering everyone in Yemen.

In fact, the only reason Yemen is now a top news story is that the media is on the attack mode against Saudi because of the journalist.

The Guardian:

Yemen could be facing the worst famine in 100 years if airstrikes by the Saudi-led coalition are not halted, the UN has warned.

If war continues, famine could engulf the country in the next three months, with 12 to 13 million civilians at risk of starvation, according to Lise Grande, the agency's humanitarian coordinator for Yemen.

She told the BBC: "I think many of us felt as we went into the 21st century that it was unthinkable that we could see a famine like we saw in Ethiopia, that we saw in Bengal, that we saw in parts of the Soviet Union—that was just unacceptable.

"Many of us had the confidence that would never happen again and yet the reality is that in Yemen that is precisely what we are looking at."

Yemen has been in the grip of a bloody civil war for three years after Houthi rebels, backed by Iran, seized much

of the country, including the capital, Sana'a. The Saudi-led coalition has been fighting the rebels since 2015 in support of the internationally recognised government.

It's not really any of my business.

But it sure does seem strange that no one was yelling and screaming about Saudi killing tens of thousands of people and putting millions on the verge of starvation, and then all of a sudden the entire world needs to talk about Saudi because of one single dead journalist getting chopped up.



Because for me personally, I would rather a journalist die than any random person who is not a journalist. And in fact, I would prefer if all journalists starved to death.

DS

Putin Tells Anyone Who Nukes Him He'll be a Martyr and They'll Just Drop Dead

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Video Link

Well.

Here's Vlad I speaking during a session of the Valdai Club in Sochi this week:

I don't need to tell those who know. I'll repeat it for those who don't: this means that **we are ready to use nuclear weapons and we'll do so only once we make sure that someone who is a potential aggressor launches a strike on Russia, on our territory.**

That's no secret.

...

The aggressor should know that a retaliation is inevitable. And they will be destroyed. **We will be the victims of aggression, and rise to the heavens as martyrs and they'll just drop dead.** They won't even have time to repent.

Well, *you* heard the man.

Things really are coming to a head.

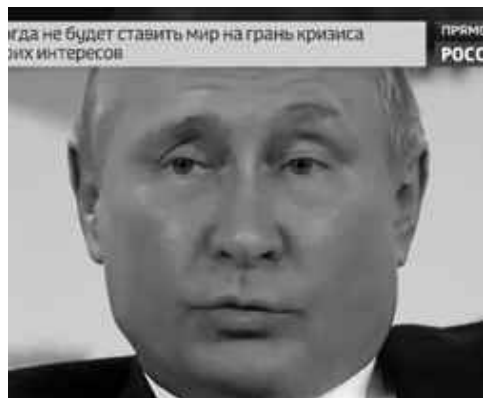
I feel bad for you atheists and nihilists out there.



I, like Putin, am ready to meet my maker.

The sweet, sweet release of nuclear fire will wash over me and cleanse my soul!!!!

No seriously. Look at Putin's face as he says the whole, "we will be martyrs bit."



**shrug* ey, we did what we could nigga lmao! ball in yo' court now*

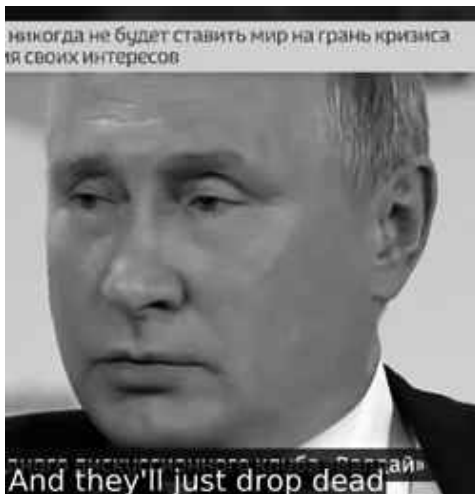


nah, seriously nigga I ain't playing, y'all best step off, cuz imma kill you you touch mah shit again

This is the face of a man who is ready for the sweet release of death, same as me.

I'd tell all of you to repent, but you've run out of time. It's like tax season. Everyone leaves their taxes off until the last minute and then there are lines at the post office. I think. Some people do theirs online now, so maybe that has alleviated the problem somewhat.

The point is, there's a backlog of prayers and repentance and God is *swamped*.



I hear you, Putin. I hear you.

And I don't need to be a body language expert to see a certain hint of satisfaction in Putin's voice. Like, he is just *tired* of all these niggas trying his patience.

He's about to get biblical on them.

As for you lot, well, the deadline for repentance was yesterday, and now you're all just gonna **drop dead**.



DS

Is This Cyberpunk Canon? China Wants to Launch Artificial Moon by 2020

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



China was supposed to lead the whole cyberpunk aesthetic.



Anyone who knows cyberpunk *knows* that it is set in a future of perpetual darkness.





And neon.
Lots of neon.

That only works when the sun isn't shining. But China is nipping the whole cyberpunk vision of the future right in the bud with this artificial moon idea.

The Guardian:

In Chengdu, there is reportedly an ambitious plan afoot for replacing the city's streetlights: boosting the glow of the real moon with that of a more powerful fake one.

The south-western Chinese city plans to launch an illumination satellite in 2020. According to an account in the People's Daily, the artificial moon is "designed to complement the moon at night", though it would be eight times as bright.

The "dusk-like glow" of the satellite would be able to light an area with a diameter of 10-80km, while the precise illumination range could be controlled within tens of metres—enabling it to replace streetlights.

Then there's some boring exposition.

The People's Daily report credited the idea to "a French artist, who imagined hanging a necklace made of mirrors above the Earth which could reflect sunshine through the streets of Paris all year round".

The likelihood of Chengdu's fake moon rising remains to be seen. But there are precedents for this moonage daydream rooted in science, though the technology and ambitions differ.

In 2013 three large computer-controlled mirrors were installed above the Norwegian town of Rjukan to track the movement of the sun and reflect its rays down on the town square. "Rjukan—or at least, a small but vital part of Rjukan—is no longer stuck where the sun don't shine," reported the Guardian at the time.

Now the Chinese are not clever enough to scheme something like this up themselves...that being said, they seem hell-bent on doing weird sci-fi stuff.

Longer ago, in the 1990s, a team of Russian astronomers and engineers succeeded in launching a satellite into space to deflect sunlight back to Earth, briefly illuminating the night-time hemisphere.

The Znamya experiment was to "test the feasibility of illuminating points on Earth with light equivalent to that of several full moons", the New York Times said. "Several" proved an overstatement, but the design was shown to be sound.

A more ambitious attempt, Znamya 2.5, was made in 1999, prompting pre-emptive concerns about light pollution disrupting nocturnal animals and astronomical observation. A spokesman for the technology ministry in Bonn was less concerned, telling the Guardian, "It's a bit early for April Fool jokes but this sounds like one".

But Znamya 2.5 misfired on launch and its creators failed to raise funding for another attempt.

The People's Daily was quick to reassure those concerned about the fake moon's impact on night-time wildlife.

It cited Kang Weimin, director of the Institute of Optics, School of Aerospace, Harbin Institute of Technology, who "explained that the light of the satellite is similar to a dusk-like glow, so it should not affect animals' routines".

Yeah no, the Chinese don't give a shit about animals. Human or otherwise.

But this really does disappoint me.

The only thing that got me excited about China was the dystopian but comfy hellscape that they were building.



Now...I'm just not feeling it.

The artificial sun will kill the aesthetic.

Bad move China, bad move.

DS

Canada: Trudeau Delivers on "Weed LMAO" Promise

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



You degenerates make me sick.
Fox News:

Canada became the second country in the world to legalize recreational marijuana with stores opening at midnight Wednesday to serve queues of keen pot smokers.

Canadians should now in theory be able to buy cannabis and cannabis oil from licensed producers at various retail locations.

However, it remains illegal to possess more than 30 grams of cannabis in public, grow more than four plants per household or buy from an unlicensed dealer.

Stores in the country's easternmost province, Newfoundland, opened at the stroke of midnight to serve queues of customers hoping to be a part of the nation's historic day.

In the city of St. John's, hundreds of customers were lined up around the block at a store on the main commercial drag in the provincial capital by the time the clock struck midnight.

A festive atmosphere broke out, with some customers lighting up on the sidewalk and motorists honking their horns in support as they drove by the crowd.

There used to be a time when people had *spines*.

They weren't blubbering jellyfish-like creatures trying to legalize every and any little thing that gave them a brief kick of pleasure.

If they *did* do drugs, they kept that shit to themselves.



But now, you just *know* that these freak Canadians are going to be rubbing it in the noses of non-smoking Canadians. That's really the thing that grinds my gears.

These people *know* that what they're doing is wrong. That's why they make such a big show of it all. Whooping and honking their horns and turning it into a street party.



That isn't even what you want to do when you smoke weed.

Everybody knows that, so why are they faking it so much? Well, because it's not really about weed, is it? You can get weed easy anywhere in North America. You don't even necessarily have to deal with niggers to get it anymore. In fact, I bet these people will go right back to buying from their dealers because it's cheaper than brick and mortar licensed places.



No, this is about shoving their degeneracy in the noses of normal people. *That's* why they're celebrating.

Whatever. Canada has always been America's retarded little northern brother. I think I can honestly say that I went almost my entire life without ever once thinking about Canada. In my mind, the world ended on the border of Maine. And that's also probably the other reason that Canada did this. Like an annoying brat brother trying to get some attention, Canada pulls these little stunts from time to time to thumb their noses at the US.

It seems that in my ignorance, I was actually making a wise decision. It turns out that ignoring Canada is a national pastime in America **for a very good reason**. I'm just going to pretend that Canada doesn't exist anymore.

I was happier that way.

DS

ITALEAVE: Italy Now Most Anti-EU Country in Europe

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Come on Salvini, I know you have it in you.

Get Italy out of the Jewropean Union.

The people are with you.

Italy leaving would essentially mean the end of this abomination meant to turn Europe into a shithole of 80ish IQ mongrels ruled over by foreskin-munching humanoid rats.

Breitbart:

A Eurobarometer poll has found that **Italy has become the most eurosceptic country within the European Union as only 44 percent of Italians would vote to remain in the bloc if a referendum were held.**

DO THE REFERENDUM ALREADY!

Or even better—**JUST GET OUT WITHOUT ONE!**



BTW, does anyone else get really annoyed when he sees the word "eurosceptic"?

Saying that people who are against the EU are "eurosceptic" or "against Europe" is completely insane.

There is nothing more "eurosceptic" than the EU—it's main purpose, that it was built to do in the first place, was to *exterminate Europeans through mongrelization*.



Merkel got an award from this guy's foundation

There is literally nothing more pro-European than being against the (((European Union))).

The results of the survey were much different when Italians were asked about keeping the euro, with 65 percent saying they supported Italy continuing to use the currency, *Il Giornale* reports.

Eh...That doesn't make a lot sense.

The euro does literally nothing except undermine the sovereignty of the countries that adopt it, which is a crucial step in the problems people hate the EU for.

Still, if Italy leaves the EU, then there's a good chance the whole union will collapse, and the euro with it.

The Italians are much less positive on membership of the EU compared to the average across the political bloc in which 66 percent said they would favour remaining in the union.

That average is probably skewed a lot by eastern European countries, where people are still getting the benefits of being in the EU (going to work in the richer countries is basically the main thing), but still haven't gotten to the (((downsides))) of joining.



[Video Link](#)

Having your country filled with all sorts of monkeypeople is the kind of thing that makes you think about stuff you never thought about before

Italy is even less positive on the European Union than the United Kingdom, which is in the process of leaving the continental bloc.



So what's the problem?

Populist Italian Interior Minister **Matteo Salvini** reacted to the data saying of the EU: "It is clear now to everyone that it needs to be re-founded."

"I dream of a Europe that does few things and does them well. The next year's European elections will be a historic occasion," Salvini said.

The EU already does few things—Flood Europe with non-Europeans, teach little boys to cut their dicks off and pretend they're girls and waste productive people's money—and it's very good at doing them.

Just bring the whole thing down already, we'll see what's what afterwards.

Ideally, European countries would have some kind of pact/alliance that the interests of Europeans as a whole—space colonization, extermination of all mud people, making better cartoons than the Japs, important stuff like that—but without any kind of supranational institution that affects sovereignty.

That would be very beneficial, but it can't happen unless the Jewropean Union gets destroyed first.

European Parliament President Antonio Tajani took a more positive approach to the results saying: "The appreciation for membership of the Union and its benefits is growing in almost all of Europe. The single currency also appeals to the great majority of citizens."

"We certainly can not rest on our laurels. In some member states, including ours, the percentage of those who

think that membership is positive is still too low. We must redouble efforts to show that the Union can give truly effective answers to the main problems of Europeans, such as immigration, security and unemployment," he added.

What?

How can anyone just say the exact opposite of reality without any kind of hesitation like that?

This guy must be a Je...No wait, he used to be a journalist, so he's used to lying more often than he breathes.

But despite all the lies, we're going in a good direction.

And there's no stopping it, no matter what the kikes and shabbos goys do about it.

Let's hope Italy does us all a favor and takes the lead.



[Video Link](#)

DS

Columbine Style Massacre in Crimea: Dozens Dead Because They Didn't Read Daily Stormer

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



So this thing happened.
It's pretty sad.

RT:

Police were now reporting that an “unidentified explosive device” had gone off inside the canteen on the first floor of the college. Forensics experts and FSB explosive ordnance teams were quickly dispatched and tasked with “preventing other possible explosions” as word trickled out that authorities were treating the incident as a possible terror attack. They would later change the classification from terror attack to multiple homicide.

But it wasn't just the explosion. Inside the building, people were hearing gunfire. Some would later describe seeing men with their faces covered burst into the building, armed with assault rifles and firecrackers, opening fire indiscriminately, terrorizing students and teachers. **Only one man responsible for the shooting was found, but in the panic and confusion of the moment, people believed they saw more than one killer. Investigators haven't ruled out there may be more.**

...

The man was quickly identified as Vladislav Roslyakov—an 18 year-old student of the college who police now say shot himself on the second floor of the building after carrying out his rampage.

It turned out that little more than one month ago, on September 8, Roslyakov had received a permit for a 12 caliber rifle. He bought 150 rounds of ammunition for the weapon just a few days before he would walk onto his college campus and murder 19 people.

Then came the reports about this man and the kind of person he was. Quiet, closed-off, uncommunicative and interested in maniacs and serial killers, his classmates said. His parents, they explained, had divorced not long ago. He and his mother had left his father and lived together in a rented apartment.

In a cruel twist of fate, some Russian media reported, that Galina Roslyakova, the killer's mother, a nurse who works at the Kerch Oncology Center, was there to admit patients wounded by her own son.

Yet another mother destroying her family and driving her son insane in the process.

This just keeps happening.

The whole situation is **out of control**.

We gotta do something about these keedz.



This kid was inspired by the whole Columbine cult phenomenon thing.

Vladislav Roslyakov, who killed 17 people at a Crimea college, used the nickname “Reich” online & was obsessed with serial killers, Russian media are reporting. Creepiest of all is the suggestion he (at right) emulated Columbine killer Eric Harris with a white t-shirt & shotgun pic.twitter.com/8mvrzCSmMe

—Alec Luhn (@ASLuhn) October 17, 2018

He even detonated bombs—something that Harris and that other guy planned to do, but failed to execute.

What none of the mainstream media mentions is that the Daily Stormer has been one of the staunchest anti-school shooter websites since its inception.

The way I see it, the Russian government and the Western governments are letting the kids down.

IF this kid had been told to just wait...just wait a little for RaHoWa to kick off, then we wouldn't be having this problem, *now would we?*



These kids need to be reading Daily Stormer—it's a matter of national security at this point. You and I both know how angry and misguided we were before we discovered the Stormer. Instead of popping off, however, we decided to channel our hatred towards more productive ends.

It's quite obvious to me that getting these keeds hooked on Race War will

keep them from killing their classmates in acts of misplaced rage. Isn't it obvious to you by now, as well?

If they read the Stormer, they would have known that school shootings are a kike conspiracy to take away guns and get kids on kike-prescribed drugs.



Uncle Adolf says: DON'T shoot up your local school, kids!

So frankly, until the Daily Stormer becomes mandated class curriculum, these school administrators and governments all have blood on their hands.

We could get these kids laughing at memes, working out, reading books with bros and harassing Jew journalists online.

But noooooooo, you would rather have them shooting their classmates up.

Shame on you.

How absolutely dare you??

DS

“They Cut Him Up While He was Alive” – Yeah, Saudi Arabia Really Went Ahead and Did That

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



These idiot Saudis have really messed up, haven't they?

Going after a WaPo journalist with contacts in DC? My, they *have* gotten too bold.

Middle East Eye:

It took seven minutes for Jamal Khashoggi to die, a Turkish source who has listened in full to an audio recording of the Saudi journalist's last moments told Middle East Eye.

Khashoggi was dragged from the consul-general's office at the Saudi consulate in Istanbul and onto the table of his study next door, the Turkish source said.

Horrendous screams were then heard by a witness downstairs, the source said.

"The consul himself was taken out of the room. There was no attempt to interrogate him. They had come to kill him," the source told MEE.

The screaming stopped when Khashoggi—who was last seen entering the Saudi consulate on 2 October—was injected with an as yet unknown substance.



Video Link

I assume that the Saudi hitmen were far less professional, but it could have looked something like this.

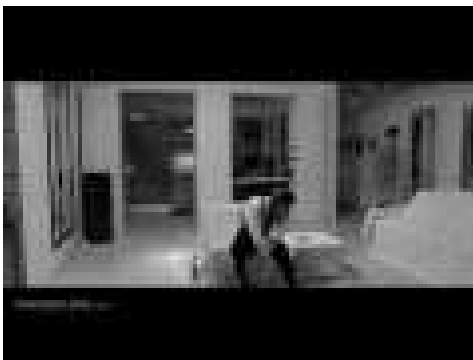
Salah Muhammad al-Tubaigy, who has been identified as the head of forensic evidence in the Saudi general security department, was one of the 15-member squad who arrived in Ankara earlier that day on a private jet.

Tubaigy began to cut Khashoggi's body up on a table in the study while he was still alive, the Turkish source said.

The killing took seven minutes, the source said.

As he started to dismember the body, Tubaigy put on earphones and listened to music. He advised other members of the squad to do the same.

"When I do this job, I listen to music. You should do [that] too," Tubaigy was recorded as saying, the source told MEE.



Video Link

A three-minute version of the audio tape has been given to Turkish newspaper Sabah, but they have yet to release it.

So yeah, gruesome stuff.
But *what did they do with the body?*
Inquiring minds want to know.

ALSO

What information did this guy have that he had to be killed?

I assume he had some juicy info. That would seem to be the clear-cut reason for why he was dispatched, no?

Although the fact that he wanted to launch some opposition movement might have been the reason.

Jamal Khashoggi Wanted to Launch a Pro-Democracy Group. Then the Saudis Disappeared Him.

© 2018 The New York Times Company. All rights reserved. No portion of this article may be reproduced without the prior written permission of The New York Times Company.



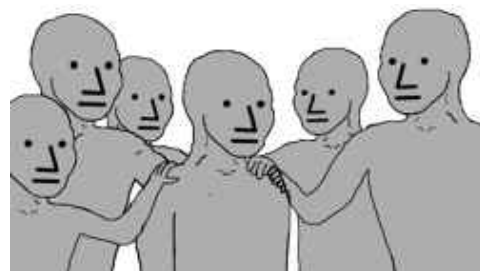
Either way, his death might serve as the catalyst that America needed to stop having to hang out with this bizarre desert death cult.

We should focus on that.

A clean divorce with the Saudis is a clean divorce with funding Islamic terror in the Middle East and Europe.

Which is something that we can all get behind.

Right, liberals?



DS

42pct. of Under-6s in West Germany are of Immigrant Origin

Diversity Macht Frei
October 18, 2018



White Genocide is proceeding apace in west Germany.

According to the German Federal Statistics Office, 1.4 million foreigners immigrated to Germany in 2017 and 885,000 left, leaving a net figure of 499,000. In the previous year, it was 635,000.

In each of the previous two years, Germany society gained more new members from immigration than from births of mothers with German citizenship. Federal Statistics Office figures show that in the federal states of west Germany, 42% of those under 6 years of age are of immigrant background.

Source

It will probably take a new Führer to save Germany now. Maybe Frederick Barbarossa will return to save the country in its hour of need, as foretold by German legend, much like the King Arthur legend in Britain.

Otherwise a mud-spattered future beckons.

DS

Ebola-Chan Kills 24 in a Week, She is Now Going on a Vacation to Rwanda and Uganda

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Did I say “vacation”? I meant to say *permanent stay*. After all, she can be in multiple places at once. *She’s cool like that.*

Al Jazeera:

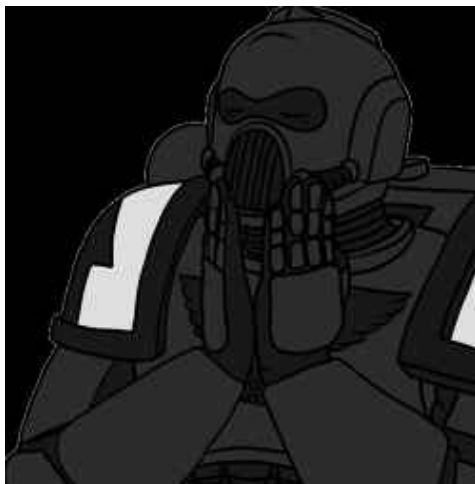
At least 33 people have been infected with the deadly Ebola virus in the past week, 24 of which have since passed away, the health ministry of the Democratic Republic of Congo (DRC) said.

This is so good. The numbers will continue to increase now that we’ve pulled some of the gibbs.

So far, 211 confirmed and probable cases of Ebola have been reported since early July, when the latest outbreak of the disease started, the World Health Organization (WHO) has said.

Of those, 138 people have died from the highly deadly hemorrhagic fever.

Our girl is dealing three digits now. *Good girl.*



Video Link

In recent weeks, the rate of new Ebola cases has more than doubled after rebel violence in northeastern DRC caused response efforts to be briefly suspended, health officials said earlier this week.

You haven’t seen anything yet. She’s been getting stronger thanks to our continuous support and is almost ready to expand her crusade.

Earlier this week, the WHO noted that all of the health workers who have caught Ebola in this epidemic—19 so far—have been infected outside of hospitals or clinics, meaning that the virus is spreading in the community.



Just imagine how many dead niggers there’d be without huwhitey’s protection. They can’t survive on their own, and they don’t trust *dae wide beople* medicine. The only thing preventing Ebola-Chan from completing her mission is stupid *humanist-type* whites playing veterinarian in Africa.



You know she grows stronger the more you think about her, right?

Talk to her for a few minutes at night, while laying in bed, and when you wake up. You can reach her. She’s listening.

This is real.

She is real.

No vaccine and no amount of white guilt will be able to stop her if we all support her. Every reader has the power to strengthen Ebola-Chan. We have to unite in prayer and thank our girl for fighting alongside us.

Thank you Ebola-Chan!

Good luck Ebola-Chan!

I love you Ebola-Chan!

Grow wings Ebola-Chan!

We have to do this.

We have to establish a stronger connection with her. Once we do that with success, Master Anglin will be able to focus her power and direct her to whatever target he wants. This will be possible due to his site being the platform that unites Ebola-Chan allies, each of us will have to transmit his message to her. She’ll listen, she always do.



Putting all of our minds to transmit the same message to her will have a strong effect on reality. This is why it is important to first establish a good connection with her through daily thoughts about her, through you talking to her and thanking her for her work.

Pray.

Be grateful for her. *She's a gift.*

Following the rapid increase in cases in northeastern DRC, the WHO also warned the disease might spread to neighbouring Rwanda and Uganda, adding that those countries are well prepared but have not yet approved the use of a vaccine.



DS

Sick Bastards: Marijuana Officially Legal in Canada

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

October 17, 2018



This was pretty much destined to happen.

Why do you think they put a marijuana leaf on their flag?

Yahoo:

The Great White North could find itself in a great white puff of pot smoke as Canada makes history by legalizing marijuana.

What started as an election promise by Prime Minister Justin Trudeau in 2015 has led to Canada becoming the second country in the world to legalize the production, sales and distribution of recreational cannabis. Uruguay broke the mould in December 2013 but Canada is the first country in the G20 to move forward with pot legalization.

...

The prime minister placed the responsibility of selling, distributing and regulating marijuana under provincial and territorial governments, who will also be reaping the profits of pot sales, making Canada the world's largest marketplace for pot stock.

Why are we not sanctioning this country?

This is a lot worse than torturing a journalist to death and cutting him up with a bonesaw—in fact, doing that is good. You can prove scientifically that dead journalists is a good thing for society. Is there anyone, anywhere, that can argue that marijuana is good for society?

Furthermore, you can say that Saudi Arabia is run by super-villains—but so is Canada.



All this does is dumb down the country. It puts them in passive mode, where the government can do whatever they want to them.

It will be smoked by children, and destroy their ability to become adults by locking them in a crippling addiction.

Look: if weed is going to be legalized, cocaine should also be legalized.

Unlike marijuana, which reduces brain function, cocaine increases it.



Legalized cocaine would mean a highly agitated, aggressive population that is demanding answers to political, philosophical and spiritual questions—whereas legalized marijuana means the exact opposite.

the virgin weed



decreases brain function

causes people to play video games and do nothing

causes inaction

highly addictive

decreases sex drive (kills testosterone)

makes you dumb and fat

fucks you all up

the chad blow



increases brain function

causes people to think about things that are happening around them

causes people to take action

non-addictive

increases sex drive

makes you smarter

changes up the game

I'm not even saying cocaine is good or should be used, but the fact of the matter is that it is much safer than marijuana, non-addictive, etc.—and

yet they are decriminalizing and now legalizing marijuana across the Western world, while there is absolutely zero talk of legalizing cocaine. In fact, cocaine's legal status is the same as it was in the 70s, and you can do serious time for small amounts of it.

Furthermore, while there is a massive push in the media to legalize marijuana, there is zero comment on cocaine or any proposition from anyone that it should be legalized.

These things do not jive with one another from a standpoint other than that the government has an explicit desire to make people stupid and passive on purpose.

Take this scene:



Can you imagine the difference between the way a pothead and a person high on cocaine responds to this picture?

Because I can.

Pothead: Like, everyone's the same man, wow, this is enriching our culture.

Person high on cocaine: The fuck is this shit why are these people here what is going on I don't want these people the economy the culture the social order everything is fucked with these people and speaking of fucking I do not want to fuck these women they look like fat mutant camels we need to GET THEM OUT and we need to do it QUICKLY it's time to MOVE MOVE MOVE lets go now to the government office and wait outside until it opens because I am going to scream in the motherfucking faces of the traitors who are bringing these animals into the country we need to go now do you see my car keys do you have a car what kind of car is there gas in it lets go now we can stop at the legalized cocaine store and get another ounce on the way I know one that is 24 hours put your pants on quickly woman I have somewhere to be let's fucking go already where are your keys I'll drive we need to do this now RIGHT FUCKING NOW don't worry

we'll get more blow on the way this is MOTHERFUCKING CANADA and you know what speaking of that I'm also going to demand that these fucks running our country put the Union Jack back on our flag what the fuck is this leaf shit why do we have that we are a British colony and that means WHITE we used to rule the entire world now we've got niggers running around everywhere and I have had it up to my tits with all of this bullshit do you understand quantum physics because there are infinite realities at the same time which means that there is a reality where the British empire still rules the world fuck I wish I was in that reality right now how the fuck did I get stuck in this one but you know what infinite realities also means that there is a reality in which I become president of Canada and round up all of these niggers and turn them into lampshades and soap and everyone thinks it's hilarious I am thinking of running for office yes I need to run for office I'm going to fill out the form online while we're driving you're putting your pants on backward slow down for a second I have to go to the bathroom do you have one of those buttons that will start your car from here and turn the heat on it's fucking cold out do you have any gum I can't find mine no fuck it they sell gum at the legal cocaine store lets fucking roll out hold on I'm gonna try to piss again chop up one for the road and fill up that bullet and let's get down to the government office and tell them to get these people the fuck out of CANADA

DS

UK: National Action Family Arrested After Naming Baby "Adolf Hitler"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Arrests, arrests, arrests.

"Hate Crime" in the UK is defined in an Orwellian way and I'm not sure what the UK version of RICO is, but basically National Action got RICO'd and people who were a part of the organization were arrested simply for *being* a part of the organization. Like the mob or MS-13 or Antifa...*I kid.*

RT:

A couple, accused of being part of a banned far-right group, posed for photographs with a Nazi swastika flag while holding their newborn child, who was allegedly named after German dictator Adolf Hitler, a UK court has heard.

Adam Thomas, 21, and his partner Claudia Patatas, 38, face terrorism offences after they were arrested in January by police investigating the banned far-right group National Action.

The pair are on trial alongside 27-year-old Daniel Bogunovic, who is also charged with being a member of the proscribed organisation. National Action was outlawed by the Home Office in 2016 because of its promotion of violence online. All three defendants deny the charges, reported the BBC.

First things first, the woman is 38 and the kid is 21.



The fact that these photos were released and the whole, frankly, bizarre

situation surrounding the relationship leads me to believe that the British government sees this as a chance to demonize nationalists.

Look, you have to be a weirdo to be anti-multiculti!

While I sympathize with this kid, I do wonder what the National Action leaders were thinking. Was there not one higher-up who sat the kid down and gave him some basic life advice?

Me, I avoid any and all confrontations with people, just as a general rule because I just...eh...I get uncomfortable. People take constructive criticism the wrong way, you know?

BUT!

If I wasn't concerned with avoiding awkward situations at all costs, I'd probably say the following:

- **Yo, don't marry a 40-year old woman.**
- If you've got a fetish for that sort of thing, whatever, I'm not going to judge. Just bang her and move on tho.
- **DON'T** take vanity picks of yourself with swastikas and KKK outfits.
- Get a normal haircut.
- **DON'T** name your kid "Adolf Hitler"

I feel like I shouldn't have to tell people these things. Which is why, perhaps, if another person finds themselves in a similar situation where they *do* have to say these harsh truths, they just "nope" out of it.



This is the kind of insanity that most normies associate with Neo-Nazism.

And it's all because no one in these circles ever enforces any standards

of behavior. No one ever puts their foot down on *anti-social behavior*.

Did this kid and his people deserve to be arrested? **No, of course not.** Cue Britbong Nightmare State meme.

when your lazy underskilled overfunded overmandated police force is so beholden to the bureaucracy that controls it that it spends more time and effort investigating the citizenry complaining about the problems they face then the actual problems themselves



But he sure didn't make his case easy, now did he?

And I usually leave the advice bit to Andrew Anglin, but this one seems so straight-forward that I don't think I can fuck it up.

Kids, don't take pics like this:



Most people get creeped out by that sort of thing.

Not really sure what the point even is.

And what does the KKK have to do with Bri—eh, nevermind.



Nationalists really need to start getting their shit together.

Self-styled leaders especially.

If you're taking in young men, you have to take that youthful edginess and channel it into something more constructive than...this.

DS

In Australia, Government Rules It is Officially Not OK to be White

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018

IT'S
OKAY
TO BE
WHITE

No it ain't, ya cunt.

It is a competitive race across the white world for who can be the cuckiest, most self-hating nation on earth.

Over the last five years that the Daily Stormer has been reporting on this issue, you have more or less had a neck-in-neck competition between Sweden and the UK.

For instance, after a Swedish woman made a scene on a plane to free an Afghani migrant from deportation, forcing the plane to stop, the British responded by doing the same thing—only for a convicted gang-rapist.

Germany made a brief appearance on the scene in 2015, when they de-

cided to march millions of terrorist gang-rapists into their country to live on welfare. However, the people eventually got really angry, and Mama Merkel was forced to back off—Germany is still significantly more white than Sweden or the UK.

Yet another challenger has appeared.



Australia has just become the first country to officially declare that it is not OK to be white.

Please note #WentworthByElection voters

The Liberals just sided with One Nation and Frasier Anning on a motion straight out of the alt-right playbook.

That's what you get if you vote @Dave-Sharma <https://t.co/JIAkxkLoqT>

—Kristina Keneally (@KKeneally) October 15, 2018

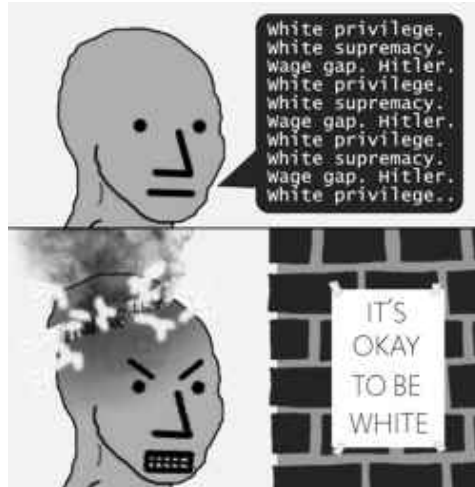
No joke, m8.
The Guardian:

The Australian Senate has narrowly voted down a motion condemning “anti-white racism”, despite government senators voting for the controversial statement echoing alt-right rhetoric.

On Monday the Senate voted 31 to 28 to reject a motion put by Pauline Hanson—the leader of the anti-immigrant nativist One Nation party—which acknowledged the “deplorable rise of anti-white racism and attacks on Western civilisation” and “it is OK to be white”.

So, just to be clear: the rise of anti-white racism and attacks on Western civilization are NOT deplorable and it is NOT OK to be white.

Are you starting to understand NPC theory better now?



The question on everyone's mind is: how will Sweden and the UK respond to this challenge?

Will the Swedish government pass a resolution that says “white people deserve to die”?

Will the UK then follow up with a parliamentary motion saying that “white people deserve to be brutally tortured before they are murdered”?

The next step after that will obviously have to be *actually killing people for being white*.

Strange days, kids.
Strange days.

DS

Germany: Cuck Police Arrest BASED Neo-Nazi Afghan for Roman Salute

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Video Link

“Look at all that enrichment, goyim!
Aren't you feeling vibrant?”

I guess we finally found the thing that brown people can actually get arrested for in Germany—trying to assimilate and act like real Germans!

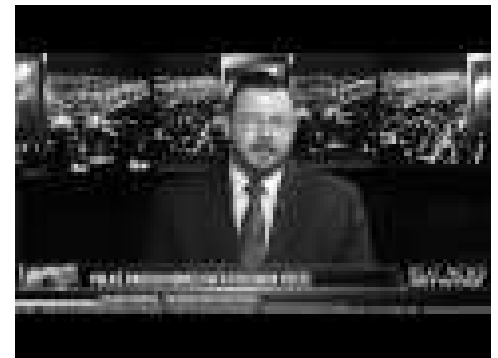
Breitbart:

Munich police have confirmed that the case of a 19-year-old Afghan national who gave officers the Hitler salute, which is illegal, will be listed as a “right-wing” politically motivated crime.

The confirmation came on Twitter in response to a question by user @culinart who replied to a press release posted on the Munich Police account that described the incident in which the 19-year-old Afghan was arrested at Oktoberfest after giving the banned gesture on October 6th.

A reminder—Germany is a staunch defender of free speech.

That's why they arrest so many people for thoughtcrimes.



Video Link

The user wrote to the police saying: “Dear Munich police, one thing I am very interested in: **How is this crime classified? As a right-wing criminal offence?**”

Munich police replied: “**Yes, it is classified as right-wing. Greetings.**”

I wonder how many of these “right-wing criminal offences” are actually committed by these invading vermin.

I'm gonna guess quite a lot.

And of course these pigs are doing it on purpose, at the order of the (((people))) who run Germany, so they can show how mean krauts are and how they'll immediately start gassing everyone around if you take your boot of their faces for a second.



Video Link

"Oy vey, a right-wing hate crime against women!"

The comments from the police led to questions from other users with one even questioning whether or not the police account was actually a satire account.

Pfff...

Everything is satire, there's no reality anymore.

All that's left to do now is go play Huniepop until RAHOWA starts.

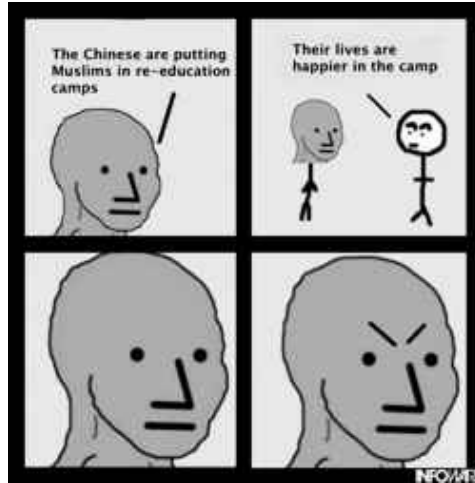


DS

China Says Moslems are Happier in Re-Education Camps....!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion



China is really leading the global world in terms of how to deal with problematic minorities.

What's more, the minorities are actually HAPPIER in re-education camps!

CNN:

China has fiercely defended an escalating crackdown in the far western province of Xinjiang as necessary for security, claiming inmates of "re-education camps" are happier following their imprisonment.

International outrage has been growing over reports the Chinese government has forced as many as one million people into "re-education camps," where former detainees say they were forced to endure intensive "brain washing" sessions including close study of Communist Party propaganda.



"International outrage."

In the most vocal defense yet of the mass internment of the mostly Muslim Uyghur minority group, Shohrat Zakir,

a high-ranking Xinjiang government official, told state media the Chinese government was fighting "terrorism and extremism" in its own way, and in accordance with United Nations resolutions.

"Today's Xinjiang is not only beautiful but also safe and stable. No matter where they are or at what time of the day, people are no longer afraid of going out, shopping, dining and traveling," he told state-run news agency Xinhua, Tuesday.

"There is still a long way to go for southern Xinjiang to eradicate the environment and soil of terrorism and religious extremism."

...

Shohrat Zakir's interview came as Nikki Haley, Washington's ambassador to the UN, denounced the situation in the region as "straight out of George Orwell."

Sure and you're straight out of Kipling, you sick bitch.

This situation here is what I'm worried about as far as a "Saudi Arabia Effect" or "Khashoggi Effect"—all of these sickening "muh values" people coming out with noises about human rights being the defining factor of foreign policy—and they are of course allowed to enforce this as selectively as they want, as evidenced by the fact that this wench Haley is an Israeli shill and will never talk about the fact that Israel has over 10,000 Moslems in prisons being held without charge.

Here are some of these now much happier fellows in a camp, singing songs to the leader Xi and saluting the Chinese flag.



The fact that they are still allowed to wear those faggot hats shows that Xi is a whole helluva lot more extreme than I am.

We Need This in America

Instead of going full-Nikki Haley and whining about human rights, we

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

need to put minorities in our own country—including Nikki Haley—in camps.

They will be happier there.

We can brainwash them by forcing them to sing songs about Donald Trump.

The men can be sent to fight wars of conquest against other brown countries in the name of the God Emperor, and it won't matter if they die because who cares.

The young women can be sent to "comfort centers" (rape camps) for incels and the older women can be forced to produce textiles in sweatshops.

China is way ahead of the curve on this.

Forcing minorities into camps while you move in members of the majority population to their territories is the way of the future, and the only really civilized thing to do.

DS

Saudi Saga: Trump Says Total Denial by Crown Prince

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

7:34 PM

...during the call, and told me that he has already started, and will rapidly expand, a full and complete investigation into this matter. Answers will be forthcoming shortly.

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 16, 2018

I thought they were going to admit it and say it was a "torture session gone wrong"?

Maybe it was fake news or maybe Pompeo told them not to.

I just don't see where this is going.

Turkey already found traces of a "toxic substance" and new paint. There is also video of cleanup crews going in and out of the embassy.

How can Saudi possibly get out from under this?

Not worth dealing with, Trump.

Cut the cord, if oil shoots up, use an executive order for price controls until the election.

11:35 AM



The Saudi consul has fled Turkey, lol.

AP:

Turkey's state-run news agency says the Saudi consul to Istanbul has left for Saudi Arabia, hours after Turkey said his official residence would be searched in connection with a Saudi writer's disappearance.

The Anadolu news agency reported Tuesday that Consul Mohammed al-Otaibi flew out of the country on a 2 p.m. flight.

Saudi Arabia had no immediate comment on his departure.

The Turkish Foreign Ministry says police will search his official residence and vehicles belonging to the consulate. Authorities have offered no timeframe for those searches.

You know shit must be getting real heavy, because he couldn't be prosecuted in Turkey as a diplomat. He has diplomatic immunity.

11:03 AM

Chad Graham (voice of the white race) is calling for sanctions.

Politico:

Sen. Lindsey Graham on Tuesday said the U.S. should **"sanction the hell out of Saudi Arabia"** and vowed to never work with Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman as long as he remains in charge of the country, slamming him as **"toxic"** and a **"wrecking ball."**

The disappearance of Washington Post columnist Jamal Khashoggi, a vocal critic of the 33-year-old crown prince and royal family, ignited an international uproar after he was last seen at the Saudi Consulate in Istanbul two weeks ago.

"He had this guy murdered in a consulate in Turkey," Graham said on "Fox

and Friends" on Tuesday. **"And to expect me to ignore it, I feel used and abused. I was on the floor every time defending Saudi Arabia because they're a good ally."**

He definitely was always defending Saudi Arabia.

Imagine if John McCain, ISIS supporter, greatest friend of Israel and Saudi—but also a great defender of human rights and democracy—were still alive?

What the hell would he be saying right now?

10:31 AM



Sooooo.

Mops and new paint...

RT:

A Turkish official told AP that police have found evidence inside the Saudi consulate in Istanbul which confirms that journalist Jamal Khashoggi was killed there.

The "high level official" spoke to the AP on the condition of anonymity, but said that police had found "certain evidence" that Khashoggi had died in the building.

Reports in US media on Monday evening suggested that Riyadh might be preparing to admit that Khashoggi was killed as part of an unauthorized interrogation gone wrong.

...

Meanwhile, Turkish President Recep Tayyip Erdogan has said that some "toxic materials" in the consulate were "painted over". Also video footage of cleaners with mops and buckets entering the building before investigators could search it has prompted speculation of a coverup.

There is just no way that this is anything other than what it looks like.

We are now nearly 24 hours out from reports that Saudi was ready to admit to the killing and say that it was an accidental death during torture, and throw someone under the

bus over it. But at time of writing, that has not happened.

10:09 AM

Trump has had to come out and stated that he has no financial interests in Saudi.

For the record, I have no financial interests in Saudi Arabia (or Russia, for that matter). Any suggestion that I have is just more FAKE NEWS (of which there is plenty)!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 16, 2018

I get that this is a meme that they resort to whenever they are trying to frame what Trump does that they don't like and get confused—"oh he's trying to make money somehow"—but the fact that he is having to make public statements denying something so dumb shows that he's been put in a very bad spot.

Time to cut them loose!

9:57 AM

These "people" are absolutely absurd.



Serious people do not wear bizarre ancient-style ethnic clothing to international meetings.

Imagine if Pompeo had been wearing this:



Or, for that matter, what if he had gone dressed like the Penguin, who he kind of looks like?



No one would think that was normal.

Everyone would be like "hey guy, why you wearing that costume? R u weird?"

Reuters:

U.S. Secretary of State Mike Pompeo and Saudi Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman at their meeting on Tuesday "agreed on the importance of a thorough, transparent, and timely investigation that provides answers" over Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi, according to a U.S. statement.

CNN:

Secretary of State Mike Pompeo spoke with President Trump and National Security Advisor John Bolton following his meetings in Riyadh.

Pompeo held separate meetings with King Salman, Crown Prince Mohammed Bin Salman and the Saudi Foreign Minister, according to a statement from the State Department spokesperson. She describes those meetings as "both direct and candid."

"While the United States has a number of regional and bilateral issues to discuss with Saudi leadership, learning what happened to Jamal Khashoggi is the primary purpose of this trip and is of great interest to the President. The Secretary has made that clear in each of his meetings today," the statement said.

The thing about this is: they always appear to be wearing normal shoes.



Why is it that normal shoes are okay, but the rest of the getup has to be a weird costume?

If they're going to wear costumes, why not wear the pointy camelskin slippers?

Speaking of weird, inconsistent things involving Saudis—why has no official statement been made by Pompeo or the Saudis on the current state of this situation?

Saying there's going to be an investigation doesn't mean much of anything. There is already an investigation.

Trump needs to just pull the plug. Every hour that goes by that he doesn't do that, he looks worse.

There is no way to salvage this. Democrats are going to put this in midterm ads.

DS

Melanin People Gang-Rape, Skull-Crush 21-Year-Old Studentess in South Africa

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Pictures of her dead body should be printed in shirts with "this is what rape looks like" as a caption.

The Sun:

The straight-A student was dragged into bushes and assaulted by several

attackers who then crushed her skull with a large rock and stabbed her in the neck.

Yeah that sounds like rape.

Hannah had been dragged into bushes at a vineyard and gang-raped by three of the suspects, it is alleged.

Her skull was the crushed with a large rock and she was stabbed in the neck, the court heard.

She was described as a "brilliant student" and the daughter of magistrate Willem Cornelius and lawyer wife Anna, 56, who tragically drowned 10 months after her murder.

Hannah was a straight-A student and was in her second year at Stellenbosch University, studying for a BA in Humanities.

We need a new term for this kind of rape. This is like, rape-rape.

Then there's rape-lite, which is when you look at a woman and she doesn't find you attractive, there's vanilla rape, which is when you accidentally bump into a woman or touch her in any way while fully clothed, then there's #MeToo rape, which is the amnesic kind of rape...and, well...there are too many to count.

Vernon Witbooi, 33, Geraldo Parsons, 27, Nashville Julius, 29, and Eben Van Nieberk, 28, face a string of charges including murder, kidnap, robbery and rape.



Those names tho

Basically, everything you do can and will be considered rape if a woman doesn't like it. *Any woman.* **Women can be raped through other women**, so even if the women you allegedly raped doesn't feel raped, if another woman feels you raped that previous woman, or worse, she feels raped by your rape of the allegedly raped woman, then you're a double rapist. A serial rapist.

In fact, all men are serial rapists. The first woman they rape is their mother while they literally go force

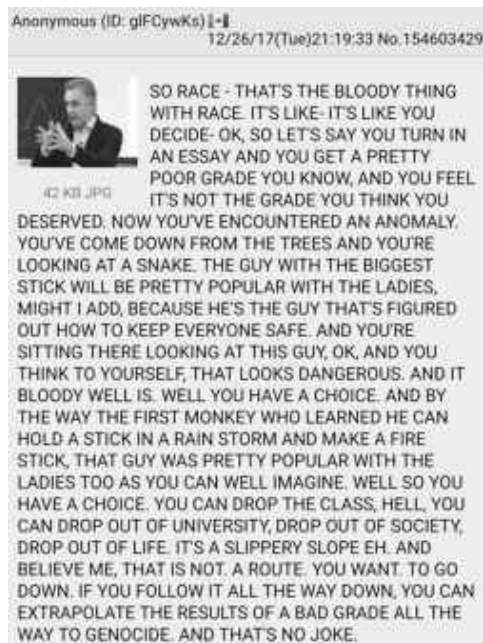
themselves out of her through her vagina. This is a horrible practice that's been happening for way too long. We're not going to remain silent about it any longer.

This is why we have to abort babies, you understand? All babies rape.

This is how we liberate People of Planet Color from patriarchal oppression.

Can't you see it?

Can't you feel it?



This year's Women's National Summit ended with a classic: whores shitting in the streets, burning churches and other phallocentric buildings, and vandalizing public property.

Why?

Because it's their turn now.

This is the Era of Matriarchy.



Argentina: Women Run Screaming Naked, Shit in Streets, Burn Churches to Fight Patriarchy [NSFW]

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

Shitting in the streets is great for worm-man empowerment.

They do have a point—bathrooms are an invention of the Patriarchy. Men made those. In fact, men made everything. That's why these whores act like a tribe of mudmanoids before the coming of Europeans to America. *That is, like cannibal savages.*

Buenos Aires Times:

Close to 60 thousand women descended this weekend on the sea-side city of Trelew in Argentina's south for the 33rd annual Women's National Summit (ENM).

The summit is a key event for Argentina's women's movement, which in August came close to seeing a core component of its agenda, the decriminalisation of abortion, approved in the country's Congress.

Tweets, images, and videos will tell you the story of this Great Clitoral Liberation.



Naked sluts in front of children. Full Matriarchy.

A group of empowered feminists attacked a family that tried to prevent them from vandalizing their store:



Symbolically invaluable.



Video Link



Video Link

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut Todos los registros filmicos y fotograficos fueron elevados a la Fiscal @silupereira de @fiscaliatrelew para que disponga las medidas pertinentes.

@redacc_gr @TWGURbana @radiotwnoticias @barciaml @MaruOrtizTw pic.twitter.com/dVJav5GVj4

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut Se repasan las imágenes de los incidentes registrados hace algunas horas en la ciudad. pic.twitter.com/ILxJOeclQy

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #Importante #Ahora El Personal policial colabora con la @TWMunicipalidad en la reparación de los daños y pintadas en diversos sectores de la ciudad. pic.twitter.com/BVOb45i8q5

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

Whores tried to burn down a church. The following is a video of firefighters saving the church:

Yo te explico: las "chicas" quisieron incendiar la Iglesia María Auxiliadora, atacaron la Municipalidad, rompieron vidrios, pintaron paredes con aerosol. Videos hay decenas, buscá. Acá los bomberos apagando el fuego en la Iglesia pic.twitter.com/CFahUcg0v9

—Lola de la Guarda (@loladlaguarda) October 15, 2018

Miguel Gómez, police chief, says "A group of 25 to 30 people, mostly young women, broke off from the march and started behaving aggressively."

#AHORA Miguel Gómez, jefe de la Policía de #Chubut @Policia_Chubut Sobre lo ocurrido en inmediaciones de #Trelew en el cierre @ENM33Chubut "Un grupo minoritario de 25 a 30 personas, la mayoría jóvenes mujeres, se desprenden de la movilización y comienzan en actitud hostil" pic.twitter.com/Vsj4vqKGHX

—Madryn de Pie (@MadrynDePie) October 15, 2018

Empowered womyn were seen marching through the streets half-naked to protest being thought of as sexual objects.



“It was the most massive march in the history of the transvestite-trans movement.”

#ENM2018 #Trelew #BastaDeTravestidismos "Fue la marcha más masiva de la historia del movimiento transvesti- trans. Creo que logramos unir la voz en esa calle que resiste, con esas cuerpos que interpelan al patriarcado, al machismo, al neoliberalismo" <https://t.co/CMAMBbJKUA> pic.twitter.com/Kc906pvFyG

—Agencia Presentes (@PresentesLGBT) October 14, 2018

Listen to these Indians:

#ENM2018 @socorristasarg y su clásica corrida #AbortoLegalYA #Trelew #EncuentroPlurinacionalMujeresLesbianasTravestisTrans #ElEncuentroSomosTodes pic.twitter.com/V1PyAaTdsu

—Revista Furias (@RevistaFurias) October 14, 2018



That is quite the liberatory scene.

Listas para los talleres comienza #EncuentroNacionalDeMujeres #Trelew pic.twitter.com/EKmdSo0iQA

—Las Piqueteras (@LasPiqueteras) October 13, 2018

Desbandadas en la inauguración del @ENM33Chubut @des_bandadas pic.twitter.com/Hsm4tMd8Xw

—VirCalzadaFrache (@VirCF_) October 13, 2018

They were buying gasoline and putting it in bottles.

#Trelew #Atención #Grave Se constató que algunas estaciones de servicio están vendiendo combustible en botellas. El ministro @massonfederico dispuso la clausura preventiva de 2 locales porque está prohibido por Ley. @TWGUrbana @radio3trelew @TWMunicipalidad @redacc_gr @c7chubut pic.twitter.com/gTJrkj6LaK

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 13, 2018

Women, without guidance from a strong, firm man, show their chaotic and degenerate nature. They seem to devolve, to go back to the primitive, but that's what they carry inside. They never really evolved.

When they say we oppress them, they're almost right.

We suppress their worst instincts.

We oppress that chaotic and destructive nature of theirs to protect them from themselves, to spare them the pain of being dried-up infertile childless whores. A pain which more often than not, drives them to madness and suicide.

#Ahora un grupo de hombres atacó a 4 chicas en calle 25 de Mayo y Belgrano a la altura del Casino. Le pegaron patadas a una de ellas y a otra la arrastraron hasta una fogata que habían armado en plena calle. Intervino la policía disparó balas de goma#Trelew #ENMChubut #ENM2018 pic.twitter.com/umOHqBIXDz

—Zona Sur Noticias (@ZonaSurNoti) October 15, 2018

The above tweet says that a group of men attacked four women on the streets. They kicked one of the sluts and dragged another one to a bonfire they made on the street. Police got involved.

Witches were almost burned.

Ahora incidentes son 27.000 Mujeres en su #33EncuentroNacionaldeMujeres @PatoBullrich @gendarmeria @majulluis @edufeiook @andahazi @infobae @radiomitre @todonoticias pic.twitter.com/DQA3DS3Gvx

—Belisario Torné (@belisariopolis) October 15, 2018

AHORA. Pellegrini y San Martín sentada por la liberación de las detenidas #Trelew@MaruOrtizTw @Red__Accion @ENM33Chubut @cosecharoja pic.twitter.com/CIIyiWPuYE

—Radio Libre (@RadioLibreFM) October 15, 2018

AHORA. Pellegrini y San Martín sentada por la liberación de las detenidas #Trelew@MaruOrtizTw @Red__Accion @ENM33Chubut @cosecharoja pic.twitter.com/CIIyiWPuYE

—Radio Libre (@RadioLibreFM) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut #Gravísimo El ataque incendiario al edificio de la @TWMunicipalidad . @TWGUrbana @Delgadojpmadryn @redacc_gr @ElChubut @radiotwnoticias pic.twitter.com/xKnnBBUTZ3

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut #Gravísimo El ataque incendiario al edificio de la @TWMunicipalidad . @TWGUrbana @Delgadojpmadryn @redacc_gr @ElChubut @radiotwnoticias pic.twitter.com/xKnnBBUTZ3

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

Colombia y LatAm están advertidos: El "feminismo" de hoy en su gran mayoría es terrorista y violento, sus ataques evidentes son un peligro para la Sociedad.

Dos horas después de la marcha 20 o 30 mujeres tiraron molotovs contra la Iglesia en #Chubut pic.twitter.com/SuZcxIDf6Q

—Eliecer Londoño Ruiz (@EliecerLondRuiz) October 15, 2018

Todo extremo es malo, los gobiernos no deben seguir patrocinando el mal llamado "feminismo"

Ocurrió en Trelew, varios desmanes perpetrados por delincuentes feministas del "Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres" @Ana_Trina @femi_artesanal @alejaoficial @MujeresSanaspic pic.twitter.com/7BRZa6EY08

—Eliecer Londoño Ruiz (@EliecerLondRuiz) October 15, 2018

Desde el Espacio de Mujeres y Disidencias del Frente Populr Dario Santillan, repudiamos y denunciamos la represión en el 33° Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres en Trelew. Exigimos la libertad y des procesamiento de todas las detenidas. <https://t.co/m3pa9Afz7c> pic.twitter.com/WmeUOFJQYD

—fpdscapital (@fpdscapital) October 15, 2018

ESCRACHEN A LOS MACHITOS! CON LAS PIBAS NO, NO SE TOCAN! pic.twitter.com/tbSjiYp1Xp

—Giuliana (@GiuZappia) October 15, 2018

Esto es de las camaras de seguridad de Trelew pic.twitter.com/xLqId5hJ4r

—Karina (@RasgidoKarina) October 15, 2018

Ahora en Trelew, yo ya no opino más... pic.twitter.com/umwvR4JQi

—Mariano Ahihi (@MarianoAhihi22) October 15, 2018



Cage them all.

DS

America Gives Ebola-Chan a Hand, Pulls Experts Out of African Plague Zones

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Ebola-Chan needs all the help she can get—and America is ready to lend a hand.

Can you even think of anything with more potential to make the world a better place than Ebola?

I certainly can't. Ebola-chan's great work will resolve many environmental problems, not to mention the migration crisis. There's only positives here.

Yet, America has seen fit to undermine Ebola at every turn, slowing down its progress.

Luckily, we're finally reconsidering this foolish policy.

Gizmodo:

Congo is only getting worse. But the U.S. government has pulled its experts from the affected areas of the African country in recent weeks, citing safety concerns.

Over the weekend, the World Health Organization (WHO) reported its newest figures on the current outbreak, located in the North Kivu province along the eastern region of the DRC. It's the 10th known Ebola outbreak to hit the country and the second recorded this year.

Since August 1, there have been at least 211 confirmed and probable cases of the often fatal viral disease, with 135 deaths. Officials had been optimistic that the outbreak was on the decline, after a few cases were reported in September. **But the first half of October has seen a rapid influx of new infections, now confirmed to be a second wave. The WHO expects the outbreak will last at least three or four more months.**

There'd be a hell of a lot more if White people weren't there trying to save these savages from themselves.



Africans love dying of horrible diseases, and will attack any White people who try to help them.

Despite the worsening state of the epidemic, however, health officials from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention are being kept away from the front lines, STAT reported Sunday. The State Department's command to relocate came down after an attack on UN peacekeepers in late August, according to STAT.

"This outbreak is occurring in a highly insecure environment, which complicates public health response activities," an unnamed State Department official told STAT.



"Pull out—let them die."

The region is frequently beset by armed conflict between rebel fighters and the DRC government. And the violence has certainly hurt efforts to track and contain the outbreak. Last month, the WHO temporarily suspended activity in the area for the same reason. But public health experts are worried that the unilateral withdrawal by the CDC will only worsen things.

Look at it this way—if you want to stop the war in Congo, letting the Ebola outbreak do its business seems like the most efficient way to accomplish that. After all, Blacks can't slaughter each other if they're all dead.

"CDC has responded to nearly two dozen filovirus outbreaks in its history and has people who've been working on these issues for 30 years. **It doesn't make sense to have those people hundreds or thousands of miles away from where the disease is actually spreading,**" Tom Inglesby, director of the Center for Health Security at the Johns Hopkins School of Public Health, told STAT.

On the contrary—it makes perfect sense. If the point is to give Ebola-chan the support she desperately needs.

The whole world is against her—and yet she's still out there fighting for what's right—dead niggers.



Infecting Blacks with Ebola does more for the earth than recycling ever did.

We can only hope that pulling out our experts is merely the first step in America's new Ebola policy. Next, the experts should move back in, but with the goal of spreading the infection as much as possible.

DS

Sweden Begins Its First Ever Grenade Amnesty

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Video Link

This will solve everything.
I just know it will.

I mean—when was the last time the Swedish government let anyone down?

The Local:

Between today and early next year, anyone in possession of hand grenades or illegal pyrotechnical equipment can

hand them over to police without risking punishment.

Sweden's first-ever amnesty period for illegal explosives got under way on Monday and is set to last until January 11th 2019. **The hope is that criminals will choose to give up some of the hand grenades that are in circulation and get the weapons off the country's streets.**

I can't imagine a scenario where this fails.

Relying on criminals to do the right thing always pays off.



The move was **proposed by the centre-left coalition government** last year, with Justice Minister Morgan Johansson telling DN: **"This is linked to criminal gangs who in general have increased access to weapons which they use against one another and against the judicial system. We must get these off our streets."**

According to police figures, 43 hand grenades were seized in Sweden last year, of which 21 had been detonated. In 2016, 55 were seized, of which 35 had detonated.

AHA!

So it's been working since before it even started!

Take that, naysayers!

Unlike during Sweden's weapons amnesty earlier this year, it is not permitted to bring unwanted explosives to police stations. People are instead urged to call 114 14, the non-emergency police contact number, to report the weapons.

Around 12,000 illegal firearms were handed over to police between February 1st and April 30th during that amnesty period. However **most were old hunting rifles and only a few could be linked to the criminal world.**

So it didn't work with guns, did it?

Well it'll work with grenades, I'm sure of it!

After all—a grenade isn't a gun, it's a thing that goes boom.

So this can't not work.

Although, to be honest, I do see one flaw with this plan—nowhere does it say anything about increasing diversity, which should be the main focus whatever you do, since it always leads to success and makes us stronger.

Thankfully, there are people in Sweden who understand this and are working hard to implement it.



Video Link

DS

Report: Saudis Preparing to ADMIT They Killed Journo - "Torture Gone Wrong"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018

UPDATE II:



Just a prank, bro.

lol.

Haaretz:

Saudi Arabia is preparing a report that would admit Saudi journalist and dissident Jamal Khashoggi was killed as the result of an interrogation that went wrong, CNN reported on Monday, citing two unnamed sources.

One source cautioned that the report was still being prepared and could change, CNN said. The other source said the report would likely conclude that the operation was carried out without clearance and that those involved will be held responsible, the cable news outlet said.

According to CNN, the Saudi report will note that the interrogation was intended to lead to Khashoggi's abduction from Turkey.

The New York Times, citing a person familiar with the Saudi plans, reported the crown prince had approved an interrogation or rendition of Khashoggi back to Saudi Arabia. The Saudi government, it said, would shield the prince by blaming an intelligence official for the bungled operation.

Yeah it definitely took them long enough, I don't see anything better they can do here. This is going to have to be followed by an announcement that Salman is stepping down.

This "gone wrong" excuse could theoretically be true, I guess. But again, you get into such levels of stupidity that it doesn't matter—because if you're going to kidnap him, why torture him inside the embassy?

Anyway, yeah—this won't change anything on the international stage "yes, we killed that dissident journalist, but only accidentally while we were torturing him" is not a good look at all.

I guess this is a result of Pompeo being there? He would have probably just arrived at the time they initially reported this. Maybe just the fact an adult from white daddy-land coming made them decide this?

Anyway, we'll wait for the official announcement.

UPDATE:



Video Link

Trump has sent Secretary of State

Pompeo to Saudi Arabia to meet with the king re: Pulp Fictioning that journalist.

He's probably already on the way.

Trump said the king didn't know anything about it, but I don't think anyone expected the old man to know anything—it is the weird young prince who's being blamed here.

He also said that Pompeo would probably be visiting Turkey. As of right now, the Saudis still refuse to allow Turkish investigators into the embassy.

I don't think this is the right course of action for Trump, at all. The situation is FUBAR, and Trump needs to pull-out before he's forced to pull-out. Congress is already moving to block the arms deal if Trump doesn't, and if he does it himself then he can claim a win. If he's forced to do it, it looks like he's losing.

And look: we have midterms coming up. The Democrats are going to jump on this as "oh look at Trump defending people who kidnap and cut up journalists."

Cutting ties with Saudi does not even matter. This is not important. Apparently there is a lot of money involved (though I have no idea of the details, and suspect they are getting more free than they're paying for), but Trump could just as easily send them a bill for all the free stuff they've already gotten, and sanction them if they don't pay it.

I think this is the beginning of the end for the House of Saud. They have quadrupled down on this, and there simply cannot be any explanation here.

The "rogue agent" theory only makes sense if Prince Salman is the rogue agent. Low level authorities cannot order a 15 man hit squad to go into an embassy and murder someone. It's possible that Salman told his men "just get it taken care of," and this is the insane plan that they came up with without running it by him. That I could possibly believe. But you are still left with the reality of a dissident journalist being murdered.

This Saudi deal was yet another Jared Kushner production, and it was bound to end in doom, just like when he contacted the Russians to try and get them to do something for Israel.

Cut your losses, Mr. President.

This road leads nowhere good.

Original story follows.



Yeah, keep digging that hole, guys. Threaten America.

See how that works out for you. The Telegraph:

Saudi Arabia yesterday hinted at economic retaliation over mounting international criticism of the disappearance of journalist Jamal Khashoggi as its stock exchange suffered its worst losses in years.

Shares plunged as much as 7 per cent as US President Donald Trump promised "severe punishment", and the foreign ministers of the UK, France and Germany issued a joint statement calling for a "credible investigation" into Mr Khashoggi's fate.

Foreign Secretary Jeremy Hunt and his German and French counterparts said "light must be shed" on Mr Khashoggi's disappearance, and cautioned that the Saudi government was expected "to provide a complete and detailed response".

The state-run Saudi Press Agency earlier hit back at the growing chorus of international voices threatening punishment if suspicions that Mr Khashoggi has been murdered are proved true.

"The Kingdom affirms its total rejection of any threats and attempts to undermine it, whether by threatening to impose economic sanctions, using political pressures, or repeating false accusations," the statement read. The oil-rich kingdom added that it "also affirms that if it receives any action, it will respond with greater action, and that the Kingdom's economy has an influential and vital role in the global economy."

Sources inside Saudi Arabia said that any punitive measures directed its way would generate larger counter-measures.

This is primarily a response to Donald Trump, who over the weekend hinted at sanctions in a 60 minutes interview.



Video Link

These threats are almost as stupid as the initial killing of the journalist.

At this point, the whole world is looking for an excuse. Not only did the Saudis do 911, they're a "conservative" human rights violator and a one-time ally of the evil patriarch Donald Trump.

Then they Pulp Fictioned a journalist.

They have no real friends in the entire world, and everyone knows that their oil empire is a sham, that they were setup by the West to run that country in order to keep Russia or someone else from coming to take it themselves.

They are a cartoonish puppet government which will not be allowed to go rogue.



If they attempt to realign themselves with China and disrupt the oil market, they're going to end up with problems that their 82 IQ brains cannot even begin to comprehend.

Making wide-ranging threats against the entire world—including Donald Trump—is literally the stupidest possible thing they could ever do.

Their only option at this point is the exact opposite—to blame Prince

Salmon and throw him under the bus and issue wide-ranging apologies to the whole world.

They must have some Jews advising them on all of this. Though Jews generally haven't been making very good decisions as of late, this isn't really a hard call to make. In fact, there are not even multiple possible options. If they don't voluntarily throw Salman under the bus, they will be forced to from outside—or they can try the "take on the whole world" bit and see how long it takes for ISIS to show up in Riyadh.

DS

Merkel's Sister Party Suffers Biggest Loss Since 1950

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Video Link

"Merkel is on her way out!" has become a tired meme.

No matter how bad it looks for this bitch, she always manages to pull out a win.

Except now, maybe she can't do that again.

RT:

Germany's political landscape is crumbling as Merkel's sister party, the CSU, has only received 37.3% of the votes in Bavaria, preliminary results show. Meanwhile, the right-wing AfD has entered parliament for the first time.

Voters in Bavaria headed to the polls to decide on the composition of the 180-member parliament on Sunday. The Christian Social Union (CSU)—sister party to Merkel's Christian Democratic Union (CDU)—gained 37.3 percent

in Germany's largest and second most populous state, according to an exit poll for broadcaster ARD.

It represents the worst election result since 1950, and a loss of its absolute majority for only the second time since 1962. It means the CSU will now have to form a coalition.

CSU General Secretary Markus Blume has called it a "bitter day for the CSU," while declining to comment on possible coalitions.

Bavaria's Prime Minister Markus Söder of the CSU also said it is "not an easy day." However, he called his party "the strongest party" and added that the most important task is to keep the country stable and governable.

The election can be seen as a blow to Merkel, since her party is not present in Bavaria at all, with the CSU effectively being the Chancellor's 'hand' there. CSU, in turn, is not present in any other federal state.

Die Linke member Bijan Tavassoli told RT that the result sends a clear message of what the people want—and it isn't Angela Merkel.

"Even though Angela Merkel was not on the ballot tonight, she was on the ballot. And the vote was a clear vote to end the era of Merkel."

Yeah, I'm not going to make any hard predictions here, but this is definitely starting to look like Merkel is going to have a very difficult time hanging on much longer.

And this is, of course, all about immigration.



This wave of feral animals that Merkel has flooded Germany with has created a chaos situation that very few people are having a fun time with. It isn't just the rape, terrorism and other violent crime that bothers people, it's the fact that these creatures are constantly out on the street, changing the entire vibe of the country.

It also probably matters to Germans that it is costing so much money. That might matter to them more than rape and terrorism.

Regardless, the sad fact of the matter is that whoever replaces Merkel is going to be just as bad. Worse, in fact, because there will be a “honeymoon” period for whoever comes in, when they will be able to get away with all sorts of things.

AfD is not going to takeover. Germans are too beaten down and too conformist. AfD is also itself too much of a mess, run by kooky women, not presenting any kind of clear vision beyond “we’ve had enough of all this here then, eh?”



Furthermore, because of the lockdown on free speech, it is impossible for any kind of organic political movement to form and prosper in Germany. AfD party members are constantly being censored on the internet and threatened with legal action for their thoughts.



It will be nice to see Merkel finally go down, but it just won't mean very much in the larger scheme of things.

Look: I'm not saying it's impossible for Germans to turn things around. But I will say that Merkel is going to be

replaced with someone exactly like her before anything turns around.

Furthermore, I will say that the AfD is the best chance. They are established and making gains, despite the fact that the party is a complete disaster. The best thing would be for a *man* who is well-spoken and charismatic and capable of getting across a clear message without violating the country's very stringent speech laws to lead the party.

If modern Germany is even capable of producing a man of the calibre of Trump, Putin, Salvini or Bolsonaro, then maybe they are capable of saving themselves.

But it isn't looking very good, frankly.

DS

Prince Harry and His Disreputable Jungle Bimbo Announce Incoming Royal Quadroon

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



The sickest thing is that this marriage was not made to like, appease the King of Africa or something.

Nope.

This ginger prince simply has a fetish for old, used-up niggerbitches.

And now you're going to have a quadroon in the British Royal Family.



We royal famblys nao.

Imagine going back a thousand, a hundred or even fifty years and telling the British people that they were going to have a used-up old niggerwench as a princess and a quadroon in the Royal line. They would assume the royals had to do it to stop an impending war with Africa and prevent the deaths of millions.



No.

We're getting invaded by Africa anyway.



And the halfling prince.
Daily Mail:

Meghan Markle is pregnant with her first child and told the Queen and the

rest of the royal family at Princess Eugenie's wedding on Friday, it was revealed today.

Yeah, right.

I'm sure it's the first time she's been pregnant.

She was a virgin too. A 35-year-old divorced virgin. I know because of the white wedding dress.

The **happy news** came hours after the couple were seen beaming as they touched down in Sydney for their first major international tour since their Windsor Castle wedding in May.

Announcing their baby, who will be the Queen's eighth great-grandchild, Kensington Palace said today: 'Their Royal Highnesses The Duke and Duchess of Sussex are very pleased to announce that The Duchess of Sussex is expecting a baby in the Spring of 2019. Their Royal Highnesses have appreciated all of the support they have received from people around the world since their wedding in May and are delighted to be able to share this happy news with the public'.

And this bitch was again making one of those weird faces in Australia.



Why does she insist on making these weird faces? It is simply to further mock the British, who have bent over to Africa?

Meghan is said to be in 'good health' and they have had a successful 12 week scan—suggesting that the baby is due in late April, possibly around St George's Day.

Last month her mother Doria Ragland was also seen taking baby-care classes in Pasadena, California and royal sources have said she may move to London from the US to help her look after the baby because Meghan does not want to hire a nanny.

Yes, move her monkey mother into whatever castle that the British taxpayers pay these sickening parasites to live in.



That'll be beautiful.

Hell, why not move her entire tribe in!



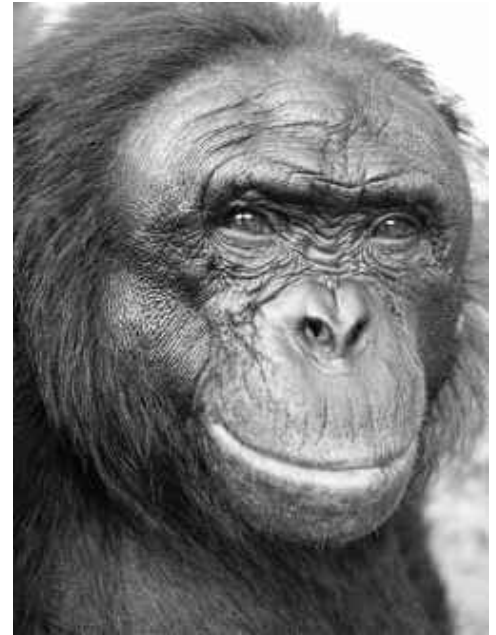
This is an absolute circus, Britain.

You should all be ashamed of yourselves.

DS

Relatives Steal Corpse of Ebola Victim During Funeral

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



"Whu-whaddya mean badteria?"

Blacks don't trust whites, mostly because they can't understand stuff due to their ridiculously low IQ. So when they hear stuff about invisible bacteria and viruses and vaccines they get immediately defensive because *holeup you be sayin I can't see and you can see?*

RT:

Bereaved relatives pulled off a daring plot to hijack a hearse and steal the body of a deceased Ebola victim in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, as an outbreak of the deadly virus ravages the nation.

According to the health ministry, the body belonged to a woman who died earlier at the Beni Ebola Treatment Center, located in the northeastern part of the country.

The bodies of Ebola victims require proper burials in order to prevent the highly contagious disease from spreading. However, the woman's relatives managed to convince the response team to relax the protocols and allow the hearse to be driven by a family member. **The officials also agreed to provide the five family members with protective gear so they could carry the casket.**

We wuz hazmat suits and shiet.

Always accommodate black people, monkeys, animals, and every critter in the vicinity. Doesn't matter if they can't understand you. It's you, as the superior being, who has a duty

to *un-superior-being-yourself* and adapt to their lower level.

That's the only way to avoid racism and speciecism, and as we all know, racism and bigotry must be avoided at all costs *because*.

On the way to the burial site, the hearse suddenly went off course and rushed to another neighborhood. A police car, which was escorting the vehicle, tried chase the culprits but was later driven away by an angry crowd of local residents.

Of course, they stole the corpse.

Dae black beeoples don't understand that corpses transmit the *corpse-making juju*. They want their corpses. They want their loved ones.



They want to touch them.
Maybe even eat a little of them.
And mourn.

They just want to mourn their fallen, really.

The ministry's statement did not detail the reasons behind the heist. **However, it is believed that distrust by the local communities towards the government's intentions may be the chief motive.**



These eyes don't trust no white.
Can you blame them though?

If we expect them to understand what we understand, or if we expect them to trust us even when they don't understand why, then we're asking too much of them.

It's just too much, man.

You don't expect your dog to cook you breakfast or clean your house. Can't expect niggers to do human stuff. It's impressive that they managed to accept that they have to hide their genitals with clothing to go outside and how they can kinda operate simple electronic devices such as TV controllers and light switches, but we must not forget that they're still just primitive animals.

Makeup and a wig are enough to fool many, and bipedal beings that also manage to imitate some of the sounds that we speak, also manage to fool many. How? Easy. Just wash that brain *good*.

Daily Star:

The incidents are linked to a growing distrust among locals about health officials trying to stem the spread of the disease.

Patrick Kyana, a resident from the north-eastern city Beni, said: "Until now we didn't know enough about Ebola and we felt marginalised when Red Cross agents came in and took the corpse and buried it without family members playing a role.

"It's very difficult. Imagine that your son dies and someone refuses to let you assist in his burial. **In Africa, we respect death greatly.**"

They *love* death.



Seeing pictures of blacks in their natural environment is surreal. It's like watching still-frames of some bizarre gore movie.



...a post-apocalyptic bizarre gore movie.

Think about this. We've given them knowledge, education, technology, food, and pretty much everything they have. They received all of that without putting in any work themselves.

A superior life form literally gave them gibbs and they still can't adapt.



They can't let go of their destructive nature. Why do we even expect them to do so? That's who they are. If who they are is not enough, then, why are we keeping them alive?

Make no mistake.

We *are* keeping them alive.

It's thanks to our help, humanitarian aid, and other gibbs, that they manage to reproduce so much.

Let them starve. Let them kill themselves. If that is what they want.

Everything so far confirms that's what they want.

DS

Subamerican Migrant Caravan Departs Honduras In Search of Whiter Pastures – Again...

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



If Europeans go down to subamerica and try to govern these squat amerindians, it goes down in history as ebil colonialism, and one more example of why whitey is bad and can't let anyone live in peace.

If the natives are left to live in peace, their countries revert back to the same conditions they were in before we found them.



"A shithole country."

So, naturally, since they don't want to live in shitholes, they decide to come to America, to be governed by White people—who are evil, and oppress and exploit them.

It's all very confusing.

Reuters:

More than 1,000 people, including families and women carrying babies, set off from Honduras toward the United States on Saturday, days after the United States urged Honduras' president to halt mass migration.

Recent attempts at group crossings from Central America to the United States have tested U.S. President Donald Trump's "zero tolerance" stance on illegal immigration, as **people fleeing violence and poverty defy threats of deportation.**

You mean if you let Hondurans run a place, it becomes a cesspool of violence and poverty?



Maybe I don't want them in my country, then...

"I believe we'll get to the United States. There's no work in Honduras, and you live in fear that they're going to kill you or your children," said Fanny Barahona, 35, an unemployed teacher who walked with her nine-year-old son and carried a two-year-old daughter.

Wow, sounds like Hondurans are really terrible people, if they're willing to do that to Hondurans.

I understand why they're so desperate to escape... *themselves?*



Some 1,300 people joined the so-called "March of the Migrant," planning to walk from San Pedro Sula in northern Honduras through Guatemala and into Mexico, organizer Bartolo Fuentes said. **Once in Mexico, they plan to request refugee status to remain in the country or a visa to pass through to the U.S. border, he said.**

Or they'll just try to hop the border.
Or they'll sit up on a border fence and wave a Honduran flag around, announcing their intent to conquer.

Didn't I just see this a few months ago?



A few months ago.

Yes. Yes, I did.

In April, media attention on a similar group of migrants, dubbed a "caravan," prompted Trump to press for tougher border security and demand such groups be refused entry. Most in the caravan said they were fleeing death threats, extortion and violence from powerful street gangs.

Wow, death threats, extortions, violence...

Sounds like Hondurans are pretty shitty people.

At least, that's what they're saying about themselves.

More than 64 percent of Honduran households live in poverty, and San Pedro Sula has one of the world's highest murder rates.

Look, Honduras.

I'm sorry you were born this way.

Or, fine—I'm not really sorry, but I guess I don't hold it against you.

Please stop running your weaponized anchor baby uterus into the first world, though.



It's pathetic. Not only can you not run your own country, but you also can't even mass-migrate on your own, so you need to depend on these (((international aid))) groups?

Come on, Honduras.

If you'd rather be ruled by White people, I mean, that's fine. I agree with you—you'd totally be better off. But, this isn't the way.

If you come here—all those kids are going in cages.



It will be for their own protection, of course. We can't leave them around adult Hondurans unsupervised—those people are fucking dangerous. They would probably be violently raped by street gangs.

Once we have them, we will make sure they will never be unemployed again—by training them into a Honduran Foreign Legion, to one day go back to Honduras and kill all those Hondurans that are terrorizing the Honduran people.

I guess it will work out one way or another.

So, yeah—Just do whatever. Don't say we didn't warn you, though.

We literally *just did this*—you should remember how it ends.



DS

United States

Queen Maxine Put on Halloween Billboard

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



I'm so glad there's a right-wing version of Banksy now.

Have I ever told you how much I hate Banksy? Honestly, I probably hate him more than any other person on earth—including Jews. He really is the most shocking example of the hoaxing of consumer culture as counter-culture, and that is something I simply cannot abide.

Fox News:

Conservative street artist Sabo has found a new way to scare his fans.

On Friday, an image of the artist's latest work surfaced online featuring a "Halloween" movie billboard that displays the face of Democratic Congresswoman Maxine Waters instead of the head of horror movie killer Michael Myers.

Sabo also added the words "#Uncivil Democrats" above the massive letters that spell out "Halloween."

According to The Hollywood Reporter, the fourth installment of the 1978 original film has been advertised with massive billboards all over the city, but the one that now sports Waters screaming head sits above Pico Boulevard.

Sabo spoke to THR and said that his message on the billboard was a reference to Waters telling a crowd back in June to make Donald Trump and his presidential team feel "not welcome."

In other news, I've heard that the new Halloween is actually good. I don't watch horror movies anymore, and I frankly don't watch movies in the theater anymore because I can't turn them off and turn something else on instead.

But this is actually produced by John Carpenter. And written by the guy from Eastbound and Down, Danny McBride.



I did go see "The Predator" in the theater, and it was one of the worst mistakes I've ever made. It turned out to be about global warming and how autism is the next stage of human evolution. Horrible, horrible film.

When I was sitting there watching it I was thinking I was going to write a thing about it, but then I just couldn't bare to think about it anymore.

Action movies are totally dead. All movies are dead in fact. The only thing worth watching is Better Call Saul. This new Simpsons/Game of Thrones crossover show is shit. I mostly just read novels now or watch cartoons from my childhood to try to piece together what formed my psyche.

DS

Black Republicans Make Ad Saying White Democrats Will Lynch Them for Raping White Girls

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



<https://dailystormer.name/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Blacks-Support-GOP-Because-White-Dem.mp3>

Download

This is a pretty good lol.

I recommend listening to it.

RT:

Radio ads designed to boost the campaign of a Republican Missouri Senate candidate are raising eyebrows, as they include phrases like "black folk will be catching hell" if his Democrat opponent is voted into office next month.

One such ad features two African-American females talking about "what's happening in Washington." They talk about the Senate Judiciary Committee hearing of Supreme Court nominee Brett Kavanaugh, stating that it's "dangerous to change the presumption of innocence to a presumption of guilt—especially for black men"—and that Attorney-General Josh Hawley, who is running for Senate, knows that.

...

"If Claire McCaskill can do that to a white justice for the Supreme Court with no evidence, no corroboration, and all of her witnesses—including her best friend—say it didn't happen, what will happen to our husband, our father, or our sons when a white girl lies on them?" a woman in the ad states.

"Girl, black folk will be catching hell again," another woman says. "I'm voting for Josh Hawley for Senate because we have to protect our men and boys..."

The best part is when one of them says she tells her son to stay away from white girls.

I like that message.

Of course, the rest of the message is goofy—in Democrat America, blacks

are presumed innocent even after being proved to be guilty.

But whatever—maybe this will get blacks to vote GOP.

Or convince them to stop dating white girls.

Black women hate that more than white men do, I can tell you that.

DS

Sick-Faced Old Bitch Fiorina Dragged Out to Condemn Trump's Horseface Comment

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Video Link

Plastic surgery experiment gone wrong Carly Fiorina was dragged out from whatever ice box she was cooling in by CNN to attack Donald Trump for calling that horsefaced hooker “horseface.”

The reason they defrosted this irate wench was that Trump once said of her: “Look at that face. Would anyone vote for that? Can you imagine that, the face of our next president?!...I mean, she's a woman, and I'm not [supposed to] say bad things, but really, folks, come on.”

He was clearly referring to her major plastic surgery, which caused her face to be completely fucked.



She was never a beauty, but she at least looked normal when she was younger.



One might note that if women were actually the same as men, they wouldn't need to have ever more aggressive plastic surgery in order to compete with men.

The fact of the matter is, no one wants to look at the face of an old woman. It is utterly disgusting, to view some old, wrinkly visage of some bossy dried-up wench trying to tell you what to do.

So women have no choice but to take the risk of more and more surgery, simply hoping that it doesn't end in disaster, despite the fact that each consecutive surgery carries greater risk of failure than the last.

And when failure hits, it hits hard.



These old hags should be at home baking cookies with their grandchildren who love them and don't care that they're old. Old faces are comforting to small children, whereas a plastic surgery mess like Carly Fiorina puts everyone on earth on the edge.

Looking like the return of Chucky coming at you.



Disgusting.

Here are some more grannies with sickening monster faces.





ing this sick bitch Fiorina's monstrous visage to me and reminding me of the trauma I suffered when this bitch used to be on TV.



I'll never forget when she and Ted Cruz came out together and I was like wow this is double trouble—sick face double feature.



By the way, vote for Ted Cruz, Texas.

I still harbor a lot of rage, but this "Beto" guy wow.

DS



Women are stupid and vain and when you combine that with money and freedom of action and you get these faces that do not even look human and instead look like something out of hell.

This should be illegal. It is a crime against society.

Instead of going after some idiot Russian fantasy nonsense, the DOJ should be pursuing charges for show-

Trump's Closing Midterm Message: Kavanaugh and Caravans

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Video Link

Trump is skipping a message on the tax cuts—which were his biggest legislative achievement—and instead talking about Kavanaugh and the caravans.

As well as “jobs not mobs.”

This is what it is all about for the Republican Party! #JobsNotMobs
pic.twitter.com/80abccPec5

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 19, 2018

This is a good move, clearly.

The midterms are not like the Presidential election years.

Voter turnout in Presidential elections is 60% on average. In midterms, it's 40%. It is obviously going to be higher than that this year, but he still has to appeal mainly to the base. And the base cares mainly about what he won on, which was immigration.

Secondarily, this Kavanaugh thing really turned people on. The whole spectacle was so disgusting and wrong, it both made people angry and made them afraid of what exactly these people will do when they're in power.

And the violent street mobs...I don't even think normie Democrats are into all that.

Maybe they are. Hillary is.



Video Link

Overall, I feel pretty good about the upcoming midterms.

The Senate no one is especially even worried about. RealClearPolitics always lies (or they are just basing things on lying polls, whatever), and their House numbers are pretty favorable (considering the lying). And this is something they've slowly been moving our way for the last month.



If we were to vote today, I think we would win. A lot can happen in 2 weeks, and things that have been happening have generally not been good for Democrats.

But it is very, very important that you vote and get everyone you know to vote. Don't forget that. Take the day off of work or school and spend it driving people to the polls. Just be a taxi. It is illegal to bribe people to vote of course, but if they're your friends and family, there's no reason you can't buy them lunch at the drive-thru of their choice.

Don't trust people to go vote. A lot of them will say they're going to do it and then not go. Just text them and say "I'm going to pick you up at such and such a time." Text them all the night before and ask them what time they want to go, then create a schedule.

Here's Trump's Friday night rally in Arizona.



Video Link

Trump is Backing Off Support for Saudi Rats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Video Link

Finally, the President seems to have figured out which way the wind is blowing on this thing.

From the beginning, there was no chance of anything other than a catastrophic breakdown of Saudi Arabia's role in the international scene.

And as I keep saying: we don't have anything to lose here.

Whatever money we were supposedly going to be making on the arms deal is outweighed by the money we are going to save by withdrawing from the region.

The Hill:

President Trump issued his sternest rebuke of Saudi Arabia so far on Thursday afternoon, telling reporters on the tarmac of Joint Base Andrews that "it certainly looks" as though the Washington Post columnist was murdered, and he threatened "very severe" consequences for Saudi Arabia if they're found to be responsible.

Earlier in the day, Treasury Secretary Steven Mnuchin announced his withdrawal from a high-profile investment summit in Riyadh next week, marking the administration's first public rebuke of the Saudis over the incident. He announced his plans after discussions with Trump and Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, who met with top Saudi and Turkish officials earlier this week.

Pompeo said Thursday that Saudi Arabia would have "a few more days" to

complete an investigation into the disappearance of Khashoggi, who entered the Saudi consulate in Istanbul on Oct. 2 and hasn't been seen since. He said he emphasized to the Saudis that the U.S. takes this matter "very seriously."



Video Link

He also signaled that the administration would not sit back and wait for an open-ended investigation by Saudi officials to stretch on for weeks.

...

After days of silence, **Senate Foreign Relations Committee Chairman Bob Corker (R-Tenn.)** said Wednesday that it appeared the administration was trying to protect the Saudi royal family from a public relations fallout.

Corker told The Washington Post that the administration had clamped down on intelligence related to Khashoggi's disappearance in an effort to avoid implicating senior Saudi officials.

Yes, of course.

Bob Cocker is running out of chances to stab Trump in the back—gotta stick that shiv while he still can. Only a few more weeks before resignation.

This whole debacle has just been a pile-on of President Trump for doing exactly what every single other president has done since the 1930s and being a great ally to Saudi Arabia. The fact that he is only doing it as a favor to the Jews makes it all the more disgusting that he's being attacked over it.

This is like if you show pity on a fat chick and sleep with her after she begs you to and she responds by accusing you of rape.

While the president and his senior advisers responded more forcefully Thursday, they also sent mixed signals by leaving the probe in Saudi hands.

...

New reports this week from Turkey have said a team of Saudi agents intercepted Khashoggi inside the consulate, cut off his fingers, beheaded him and then dismembered his body.

lol I hadn't heard they cut off his fingers.



Who does that?
And why?

Generally, you torture someone to extract information. You're not going to get any information from someone whose fingers you just cut off. Furthermore, you're not really going to be doing much torturing, because if you cut someone's fingers off, they're going to go into shock.

The only reason you would do this is if you were some kind of sadistically evil cartoon character...



Yeah right. Okay.

Saudi rulers are considering blaming a top intelligence official close to the crown prince for the alleged murder, according to The New York Times.

That would represent a significant shift for Saudi Arabia, one that would also absolve Crown Prince Mohammed but subsequently contradict reported U.S. and Turkish intelligence showing he was connected to the operation.

...

Republicans have indicated they would not accept a probe designed to exonerate top Saudi officials.

"America can't excuse & minimize the brutal & gruesome murder of Jamal Khashoggi, a US resident & columnist," Mitt Romney, a Republican Senate candidate in Utah and the GOP's 2012 presidential nominee, tweeted Thursday. "Our country is defined by human values, by principle above convenience, & by commitment to morality. We must subject the perpetrators of this outrage to withering sanction."

Oh Jesus have mercy.

Mitt Romney swoops in with "defined by values."



I don't know if I'm going to be able to handle this guy being back in the Senate, guys.

He's going to be Jeff Flake on steroids.



Every single news piece is going to be "we asked Mitt Romney what he thought about [any situation] and he said 'our values.'"

But it might have the reverse effect. These people literally are the meme. And we keep mocking them for saying "our values" but they can't do anything but keep saying it because there is no other way to communicate this especially vague notion of "rule by emotional impact statement."

Vice President Pence offered some of his most pointed comments yet on the case, telling reporters in Colorado on Thursday that "if a journalist lost their life at the hand of violence, that is a

threat to a free and independent press around the world and there will be consequences."

How about you say that about my domain, Pence?

One journalist being murdered by one government is not a threat to global press freedom.

Furthermore, journalists deserve to have their fingers cut off and then be killed and chopped into pieces with a bone saw by people listening to The Misfits on their headphones.



Video Link

I guess you would listen to "Where Eagles Dare" while cutting someone up with a bone saw. I mean if someone put my on the spot and was like "you have to cut up this reporter with a bonesaw, what song are you going to listen to while you do it?" I'd pick that. I wish these reports would have said what song they were listening to.

The above is yesterday's news—this morning we are hearing that the king is reigning in his son.

Which is what I said from the beginning.



The only way Saudi can get out of this is by throwing Prince Salman under the bus and apologizing to the world.

This is being reported by Reuters from anonymous sources. So whatever. It's true either way, I would assume. You could just fake these sources and have it still turn out to be

true. Because what the hell else are they going to do?

Reuters:

So grave is the fallout from the disappearance of Saudi journalist Jamal Khashoggi that King Salman has felt compelled to intervene, five sources with links to the Saudi royal family said.

Last Thursday, Oct. 11, the king dispatched his most trusted aide, Prince Khaled al-Faisal, governor of Mecca, to Istanbul to try to defuse the crisis.

World leaders were demanding an explanation and concern was growing in parts of the royal court that the king's son Crown Prince Mohammed bin Salman, to whom he has delegated vast powers, was struggling to contain the fallout, the sources said.

During Prince Khaled's visit, Turkey and Saudi Arabia agreed to form a joint working group to investigate Khashoggi's disappearance. The king subsequently ordered the Saudi public prosecutor to open an inquiry based on its findings.

...

Initially the king, who has handed the day-to-day running of Saudi Arabia to his son, **commonly known as MbS**, was unaware of the extent of the crisis, according to two of the sources with knowledge of the Saudi royal court. That was partly because MbS aides had been directing the king to glowing news about the country on Saudi TV channels, the sources said.

That changed as the crisis grew.

"Even if MbS wanted to keep this away from the king he couldn't because the story about Khashoggi's disappearance was on all the Arab and Saudi TV channels watched by the king," one of the five sources said.

"The king started asking aides and MbS about it. MbS had to tell him and asked him to intervene when Khashoggi's case became a global crisis," this source said.

lol that is a funny scene.

This stupid old rat bastard is senile watching TV and his rat bastard 80-IQ son is telling him to watch different channels so he doesn't find out he cut off a journalists fingers and chopped him up and basically collapsed relations with most of the entire world.



I just want to touch on this whole "MbS" thing—this is not a thing. Or rather, it was not a thing until this crisis, wherein they made it a thing by saying that it was already a thing.

I read a lot of news, and I never read about this.

This is some kind of forced meme—Prince Salman wanted this special name, because he has a nigger-tier brain and thinks that sounds cool. Probably, Jared Kushner—the only person I have read actually using these initials in a quote—told him it sounded cool.



I'll bet these faggots have their own secret handshake too.

Point Being

I'm officially bored of this news story.

I was into it for like, a week. Now I'm not. The story about the guy who cut him up telling everyone to put on headphones while he did the sawing amused me, I guess. But mostly, I am experiencing Khashoggi fatigue.

The story is just really boring and shitty. The Saudis have killed people with impunity forever, done all kinds of atrocities and gotten away with it, then all of the sudden, because it can be used to attack Trump, it's this huge deal. I'm also tired of all this stuff

about how journalists need to be protected.

Furthermore, I'm tired of going through how I support Trump and think journalists deserve to have their fingers cut off and then be sawed into pieces, but hate Saudis and US involvement in the Middle East so am happy about this.

DS

Trump Threatens to Close the Border with the Military if Mexico Doesn't Stop Caravan Invaders

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Thousands of Central Americans have formed a caravan with the goal of invading the United States. Fortunately, the President of the United States has responded strongly to this grave national security threat.

On Thursday, Donald Trump posted a handful of tweets warning Mexico that he's prepared to close and militarize the southern border if they fail to stop this caravan of Central American invaders.

I am watching the Democrat Party led (because they want Open Borders and existing weak laws) assault on our country by Guatemala, Honduras and El Salvador, whose leaders are doing little to stop this large flow of people, INCLUDING MANY CRIMINALS, from entering Mexico to U.S....

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 18, 2018

....In addition to stopping all payments to these countries, which seem to have almost no control over their population,

I must, in the strongest of terms, ask Mexico to stop this onslaught—and if unable to do so I will call up the U.S. Military and CLOSE OUR SOUTHERN BORDER!..

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 18, 2018

....The assault on our country at our Southern Border, including the Criminal elements and DRUGS pouring in, is far more important to me, as President, than Trade or the USMCA. Hopefully Mexico will stop this onslaught at their Northern Border. All Democrats fault for weak laws!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 18, 2018

Representative Matt Gaetz thinks the people in this caravan are possibly getting paid by non-governmental organizations linked to the Jew billionaire George Soros. He posted a video clip showing what appears to be these invaders getting paid to make the journey.

BREAKING: Footage in Honduras giving cash 2 women & children 2 join the caravan & storm the US border @ election time. Soros? US-backed NGOs? Time to investigate the source! pic.twitter.com/5pEByiGkKN

—Rep. Matt Gaetz (@RepMattGaetz) October 17, 2018

The Soros funded Open Society Foundation denied the allegations. Of course, it isn't like they'd openly admit to participating in a human trafficking operation. It's a well-known fact that non-governmental organizations were trafficking people from Africa into Europe so it isn't far fetched to believe that the same type of thing is happening here.

We can save you the trouble, Congressman: Neither Mr. Soros nor Open Society are funding this effort. We do support the historic U.S. commitment to welcoming people fleeing oppression and violence in their homelands. Maybe you could investigate why they feel the need to flee.

—Open Society (@OpenSociety) October 18, 2018

The good news is that it looks like the Mexican government got Trump's message. A group of riot police was deployed down to their southern border to deal with the incoming caravan.

Thank you Mexico, we look forward to working with you! <https://t.co/wf7sE0DHFT>

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 18, 2018

Apparently a deal has been struck to establish shelters alongside Mexico's southern border to deal with this fiasco.

Fox News:

U.S. and Mexican officials have agreed on a plan to handle the approaching migrant caravan making their way up from Central America, a senior administration official told Fox News on Thursday.

Under the deal, which was developed over the course of several months, Mexico requested that the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) establish shelters along its southern border with Central America, the official said.

Mexican Ambassador to the U.S. Geronimo Gutierrez elaborated on the request, during an interview on Fox News' "Special Report."

It appears as if this caravan business is a coordinated effort to make Trump look bad right before the election. His tough stance on this was the right move and will make his political base happy. None of these people are fleeing oppression or anything of the sort. They only seek to invade the United States so they can get free money courtesy of the White American taxpayer.

DS

Texas Democrats Reportedly Asked Non-Citizens to do Voter Registration

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



New reports are suggesting that the Democrat Party does not believe in democratic values.

Considering that the Democrat Party has been so concerned about foreigners interfering in the United States electoral process, it is quite shocking that there are reports of them asking non-citizens to do voter registration. This type of activity does not fall in line with democratic values.

Washington Times:

The Texas Democratic Party asked non-citizens to register to vote, sending out applications to immigrants with the box citizenship already checked "Yes," according to new complaints filed Thursday asking prosecutors to see what laws may have been broken.

The Public Interest Legal Foundation alerted district attorneys and the federal Justice Department to the pre-checked applications, and also included a signed affidavit from a man who said some of his relatives, who aren't citizens, received the mailing.

"This is how the Texas Democratic Party is inviting foreign influence in an election in a federal election cycle," said Logan Churchwell, spokesman for the PILF, a group that's made its mark policing states' voter registration practices.

The Texas secretary of state's office said it, too, had gotten complaints both from immigrants and from relatives of dead people who said they got mailings asking them to register.

The Texas Governor Greg Abbott is not amused and has said that the complaints are being investigated. He also added that there will be serious consequences if proven true.

A complaint says the Texas Democratic Party asked noncitizens to register to vote, sending applications with citizenship box pre-checked. This is being investigated. If true there will be serious consequences. #txlege #tcot #PJNET <https://t.co/dgSPT8f77G>

—Greg Abbott (@GregAbbott_TX) October 18, 2018

For the past two years, all we have heard from the Democrat Party is talk about how the Russians allegedly interfered in the 2016 election. They've even gone so far as to accuse Donald Trump of colluding with the Russians to help him win the election. This despite them not having any evidence to prove their claims.

The fact that there are complaints alleging that they are trying to recruit non-citizens to vote is the height of hypocrisy. These people have no principles and couldn't give a damn about free and fair elections. All they care about is winning and gaining power. This means they will say or do anything to achieve their goals.



They're in panic because the Democrat Beto O'Rourke who is running against Ted Cruz for the Texas Senate seat is not doing so well. A recent CNN poll shows Cruz leading by 7 points which means Cruz is probably up by 10 points or more. O'Rourke has received huge amounts of money from establishment sources and the Jewish media has even tried to meme him into some type of trendy skateboarding figure.



None of this has worked because O'Rourke is an open borders Marxist and the people of Texas are not on board with such an agenda. The Democrats probably figure that the only

chance they have for victory is to get non-citizens to cast votes.

This behavior is quite disgusting though. If proven true, the Democrat Party owes the American people an apology for engaging in behavior that is against freedom and democratic values.

DS

Blagg FBI Leaker Sentenced to Four Years in Prison!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



We can't let this leaking go on.

The Trump administration has been undermined from the start by a gaggle of deep-state subversives leaking information like sieves on the high seas.



I'm a real poet, you know?

All these leakers need to be caught and executed for treason.

Or at least, jailed, I guess.

And so far, very little has been done—until now. At long last, one of these leakers is getting what's coming to him—a few years in the slammer.

Politico:

A former FBI agent in Minnesota who admitted to leaking classified defense documents to a reporter was

sentenced Thursday to four years in prison.

Terry James Albury, 39, pleaded guilty in April to one count each of unauthorized disclosure of national defense information and unauthorized retention of national defense information. He apologized in court before the sentence was handed down.

Prosecutors said Albury betrayed public trust when he stole more than 70 documents, including 50 that were classified. The information he shared with an online news organization included a document classified as "secret" that related to how the FBI assesses confidential informants.

Albury appears to be a blagg.

Before the judge handed down four year prison sentence, former FBI agent Terry Albury made a final statement: "I sincerely wanted to make a difference and never meant to put anyone in danger." He accepted full responsibility. @KSTP pic.twitter.com/oU3It3pHcX

—Ryan Raiche (@ryanraiche) October 18, 2018

It appears that this is the guy who leaked a story about the FBI to The Intercept, a radical leftist publication. The article was phrased as an attack on Trump.

In other words, he's clearly a subversive who was trying to undermine the Trump administration.

How are such people even vetted to work at the FBI? Who can take an intelligence agency seriously if they employ anti-American leaking negroes?

U.S. District Judge Wilhelmina Wright said **Albury abused his security clearance and position as an FBI agent to commit a crime.**

"You did so knowingly. You did so willfully. You knew that what you did was a criminal act, and you knew that you were putting the nation's security at risk," the judge told Albury.

Wright said the prison sentence reflects the seriousness of the offenses and **should deter others from doing something similar.**

Albury's defense attorneys had asked for probation, saying he acted patriotically and was morally conflicted by the FBI's counterterrorism policies that he viewed as racial profiling.

"I leaked secret documents because of muh racism!"



Pro-tip: this isn't actually a valid legal defense.

The Trump administration and Attorney General Jeff Sessions have made prosecuting government employees who leak sensitive information to the media a priority. Sessions said last year that the Justice Department had more than tripled the number of active leak investigations since President Barack Obama left office.

Albury was accused of sharing documents with an online news organization, including one document, dated Aug. 17, 2011, that related to how the FBI assesses confidential informants. The date of that document and its subject matter corresponded with a Jan. 31, 2017 story on The Intercept.

This is the story in question.

Again, The Intercept is the same journal who published that leak from Reality Winner in order to delegitimize Trump's administration, and thus the American government.

So it seems everyone who's leaking stuff to this site ends up in jail—good. The journalists should be jailed as well. After all, no one could leak to the press if the press wasn't willing to publish classified information for fear of criminal prosecution.

DS

Putin: "Yo, So Are Y'all Just Gonna Let ISIS Chop Up Those Prisoners?"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



ok den...

There used to be a time when America would go to bat for her citizens. If you were in trouble somewhere in the world where there was water of any kind near you, a coast guard cruiser would be pulling up next to you moments after you sent out your distress signal.

You'd be drinking a nice cool Wolf Cola™...



...in some desert shithole, when all of a sudden some Moslems try to abduct you and your Wolf Cola™.

BLAM!

They forgot about the ice cubes. In that little pool of condensation and water around your glass, a US frigate is already floating, cannons trained on the brown people trying to hold you hostage.

That's how America used to do business.



But for some reason, things have changed.

RT:

The 700 hostages captured in Syria by Islamic State terrorists include US and European citizens and are being killed

off 10 people a day, Russia's Vladimir Putin said, criticizing American forces for "catastrophic" failure.

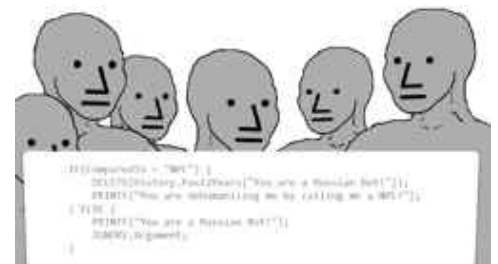
Islamic State terrorists "have delivered ultimatums and made certain demands, threatening...to shoot ten people every day," the Russian leader said, adding that the hostage-takers already started carrying out their threats and executed ten hostages two days ago.

Now, it is possible that these were ISIS enthusiasts who ran off to join the jihad and ended up being taken prisoner instead. That would be the best case scenario for everyone involved, really.

"This is just horrible, it is a catastrophe," Putin said, adding that the US forces that claim to control the area around the east bank of the Euphrates River, relying on the Kurdish armed forces on the ground, stay conspicuously silent on this crisis.

"Some US and European citizens are among the hostages," the president warned, adding that "everyone is silent...as if nothing has happened."

Well, President Putin. We haven't gotten the new patch download. How are we supposed to know what to think without reading the latest patch notes??



"They [the US] have clearly fallen short of their target," Putin said, adding that Washington and its allies apparently failed to combat terrorists in the part of Syria they occupy. Islamic State terrorists continue to expand their presence in the area, he said.

Very problematic words, Mr. President. Very problematic words, indeed. Like something a Russian bot would say, I'm afraid.

Just gonna ignore it and move on with my day.

DS

Here Bud, Have a 100 Million Dollar Bribe – Gift! to Saudi Arabia

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



The only reason Saudi Arabia still exists is because they've basically bought off anyone who is anyone on the planet.

Middle East Eye:

When US Secretary of State Mike Pompeo flew into Riyadh to discuss the disappearance and likely death of journalist Jamal Khashoggi, Saudi Arabia transferred \$100m to the State Department for US efforts against the Islamic State (IS) group, the New York Times reported late Tuesday.

While the funding was approved earlier in the summer, critics have viewed the timing of the transfer payment with suspicion.

"The timing of this is no coincidence," a US official told the New York Times.

The US State Department envoy for the anti-IS coalition said in a statement on Wednesday that they "expected the contribution to be finalized in the fall time frame".

"The specific transfer of funds has been long in process and has nothing to do with other events or the secretary's visit," envoy Brett McGurk said.

These Saudi niggas are so clueless like wtf hahahaha.

They're just openly killing journalists and bribing people? They've always done this shit, but they had a media smokescreen behind them.

But that media smokescreen is gone. They weren't being clever, they were just getting their asses covered for them. Now, NPCs are getting

a new script download. This one's pretty simple. Saudi Arabia = Bad.



Now every NPC is like, "oh yeah, Saudi Arabia...yeah, not a fan."

And all of a sudden, we see how criminally incompetent the Saudi regime always was.

That is, at least, my interpretation of their behavior.

Some clever big-brained types might say, "psh, it's too obvious, they would never make it so obvious."

But that's just you *imposing your own big-brained view of the world* on people with staggeringly low IQs and who don't even have souls.



Y'all are complicating shit unnecessarily.

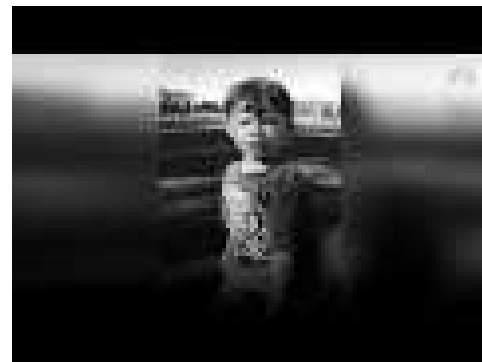
These idiots have been getting the velvet glove treatment for literally decades. Their stupidity hasn't changed. What's changed is the reaction that the Western MSM has had this time.

Which probably means that something big is planned for Saudi Arabia.

DS

Rando Smote: White Woman Calls Police on Loose Black, Witch-Hunted by Global Media

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Video Link

Looks like this character did not download the latest update which has explicit instructions on how to deal with a grown man screaming at children in a public place.

```
if (black){ 911=false }
else if (aroundblacks){
relax=true }
```

Thankfully, someone at this event did get their updates and knew what to do—film it and upload it to Facebook where the global media could find it and use it to destroy her life.

NBC News:

An attendant at a teen soccer game in Florida over the weekend called police on a father who instructed his son from the sidelines, in what many are saying is the latest example of a white person dialing 911 on a black person who had done nothing wrong.

Ginger Williams, who was watching the game, posted photos of the incident to Facebook on Sunday with the heading "Soccer While Black." **She said a woman in a golf cart at the game in St. Johns County told a black father that "harassment won't be tolerated," even though he had been directing his son to listen to the referee.**

Chuck Mulligan, a spokesman for the St. Johns County Sheriff's Department, said the woman who called police, being dubbed "Golfcart Gail," is a field marshal.

The father informed the marshal that he was only speaking to his son and not the referee, which is not allowed, but "Golfcart Gail just would not let this go," Williams wrote.

The father, whose identity has not been revealed, began to leave in an effort to defuse the situation, Williams said, **but the woman in the golf cart still called police saying, "she no longer felt safe with his threatening behavior."**

Gotta get those updates.

They're on the media all the time. 24 hours a day. All you have to do is turn it on. The thing is, if you don't get the updates, then you forget to turn on the media, then you find yourself witch hunted.

SOCCKER WHILE BLACK. A parent at my son's soccer game had the police called on him for cheering for his son during the...

Gepostet von Ginger Galore Williams am Sonntag, 14. Oktober 2018

It's a shame.

A real shame.

Failing to update your system's software can literally lead to becoming a literal Hitler Nazi. Or at least, that is how people who do their updates regularly will view you.



Might as well just go around with a shirt that says "surely orange man is not that bad."

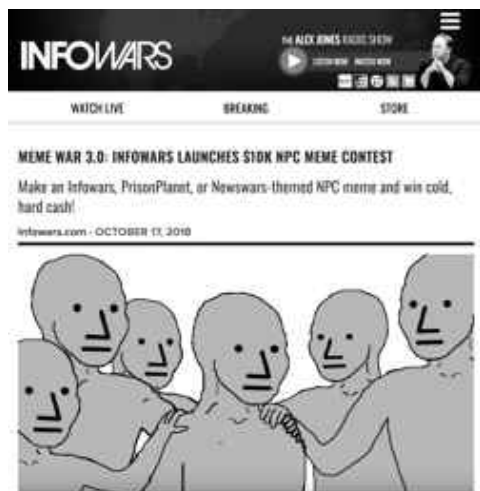
#BlackLivesMatter

- Jane from Accounting** · 22 hours ago (edited)
As a cop I would've arrested the lady for abuse of 911 and harassment.
👍 100 🗨️ 100%
View 24 replies
- Orin Sanchez** · 13 hours ago
These people need to be charged for the tax money wasted...
👍 100 🗨️ 100%
View 7 replies
- Asvelynne** · 13 hours ago
Sounds like cop admits, "yeah I didn't have to come out", as the witness recording was explaining how the gentleman left of his own accord.
👍 100 🗨️ 100%
View 3 replies
- PapinDU** · 12 hours ago
And why haven't any of these women who call the cops be charged or fine in some way of wasting law enforcement's time?
👍 100 🗨️ 100%
View 13 replies
- Matt Lee** · 12 hours ago (edited)
They need to stop these white people from making false calls or unnecessary calls to police by fining them or taking them into custody. This has to stop!!
👍 270 🗨️ 100%
View 50 replies
- Adam Amore** · 11 hours ago
It's a good thing there's a recording. After come to think of it, kinda sad it has reached to this point in our society where we need not only cameras but cameras to protect ourselves constantly.
Read more
👍 100 🗨️ 100%
View 7 replies
- T.W.** · 10 hours ago
Meanwhile, a surgery is in progress, someone is in need of help, or there is an old woman that can't get any help cause she has fallen. What a waste of police resources and tax payer money. Great job golf cart Gail! You get a gold star.
👍 200 🗨️ 100%
View 7 replies
- William Platt** · 10 hours ago
All people dead in the Florida panhandle from Hurricane Michael. Thousands of people without food water and power. Hundreds of homes burning rampant and unchecked but let's call the cops because a guy was shouting at a soccer game. Maybe he should have thrown a sandwich from his car window on the ground. That would've stopped her call...
Read more
👍 110 🗨️ 100%
View 7 replies
- Lynnon Nguyen** · 10 hours ago
Thank you for doing what's right (to the lady who recorded the incident)
👍 140 🗨️ 100%
View 5 replies
- Justin B** · 11 hours ago
Thanks for this lunacy Trump. November elections are right around the corner. For God's sake VOTE!
👍 70 🗨️ 100%
View 17 replies
- Red X** · 10 hours ago
Not again this is getting so old
👍 50 🗨️ 100%
View 9 replies
- Chris Facts** · 12 hours ago
Thank you president Trump for creating this atmosphere
👍 100 🗨️ 100%
View 29 replies
- Red Famine** · 11 hours ago
They need to start fining this racist for call g 911 due to their racism
👍 50 🗨️ 100%
View reply
- Marcos Timmons** · 10 hours ago
Listen. They are literally calling the police on black men hoping that the police will show up and shoot up. This is what's happening right now in this country. They are trying to use the police as a Lynch Mob.
👍 11 🗨️ 100%
View 3 replies
- Daniet J6** · 12 hours ago
start calling the cops on them... she rode her golf cart over my foot! I'm calling the cops.
👍 30 🗨️ 100%
View 1 reply
- Get briscoe** · 10 hours ago
Golf Cart Lucille
👍 10 🗨️ 100%
View 1 reply
- Allyne** · 12 hours ago
Is probably the YouTube famous if I recorded every incident someone called the cops on my husband and I. Part of working in construction in upstate Southdake, AZ is getting to know the policeman that come to investigate our "suspicious activity", while the "unwanted citizen" sits by their window behind their curtain, to witness what anyone.
Read more
👍 10 🗨️ 100%
View 5 replies
- Osayeli Soyale** · 8 hours ago
Meanwhile her son is at home planning a school shooting!
👍 10 🗨️ 100%
View 8 replies
- Woe** · 12 hours ago
Trump's presidency really brings out the worst in people. This is the third one of these videos this week.
👍 10 🗨️ 100%
View 1 reply

DS

Cool: Alex Jones Now Promoting NPC Meme – \$10,000 Cash Prize for Best Meme

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



The NPC meme is driving liberals crazy.

At least Alex Jones is consistent on picking up on popular trends and hijacking them and so will also hijack outright Nazi memes from 4chan in order to press his agenda.

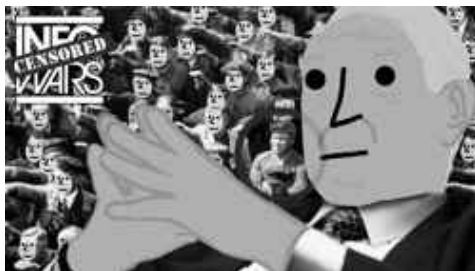
I think that's pretty cool.

He's also apparently p-p-p-p-pissed at the kikes who shut him down.

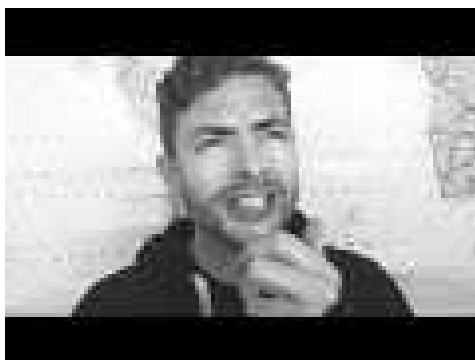


He has a contest going now where you can win \$10,000 for making the best NPC meme relating to Infowars.

He is trying to hijack this meme with Jew George Soros is a Nazi and Nazis r real NPC memes.



The pitiable rat Paul Joseph Watson made that one.



[Video Link](#)

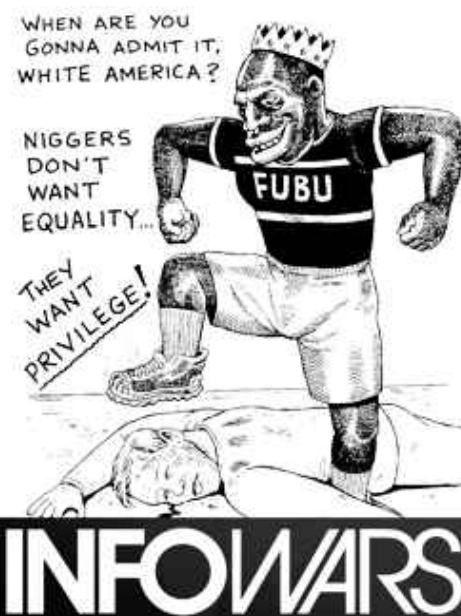
It's as cringy as anything "PJW" does.

But that's okay.

It's in fact totally fine because we always win these meme situations and then the people who tried to hijack them just end up getting called Nazis for the 6th millionth time.

Alex Jones promoting racist /pol/ memes is actually a very good thing. Give the man some room.

I have already just started putting the Infowars logo on memes that are outright Nazi in nature, so this is coming together very nicely.



This is the way memes work. People play on one another. Alex Jones takes a deeply philosophical meme about the discovery that large groups of people have no inner monologue and tries to make it about liberal Nazis, we use the Infowars brand to promote Anders Breivik.

Everybody wins, everybody gets rich, everybody's happy.

And truth be told, Alex actually has some pretty good alleged OC NPC on Infowars.



A couple of those are worth saving. Ya know.

In particular, **WIN THE CONTEST** and give me half the ten grand because I gave you the idea.

DS

Political Terrorism! Two Republican Politicians Assaulted by Antifa in Minnesota!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Can you say, "escalation" with me? Breitbart:

Two Republican candidates running for office in Minnesota were reportedly assaulted in two incidents on the campaign trail this weekend.

Police are currently investigating the assaults on the candidates, who are both running campaigns for the Minnesota State House, after they each said during the weekend that they were attacked.

Minnesota State Rep. Sarah Anderson (R-Plymouth) claimed one man who identified himself as an anarchist charged at her Sunday afternoon after she confronted him for kicking one of her campaign signs.

Anderson said he kept her from shutting her car door before punching her in the arm.

"The idea that they will physically attack me, that is un-Minnesotan, that is not how we operate, and that's not how we solve problems in the state," Anderson said.

I'll say.

Minnesota is a Swedish colony. I imagine it's hyper-polite, uber-diverse and super-smug.

This is yet another escalation.

Now for the second attack:

The other candidate, first-time Republican candidate Shane Mekeland of Benton County, claimed he suffered a concussion after a man punched him without warning in a bar on Friday evening. The two were reportedly discussing taxes and health care when the unprovoked attack caused Mekeland to suffer a blow to the face.

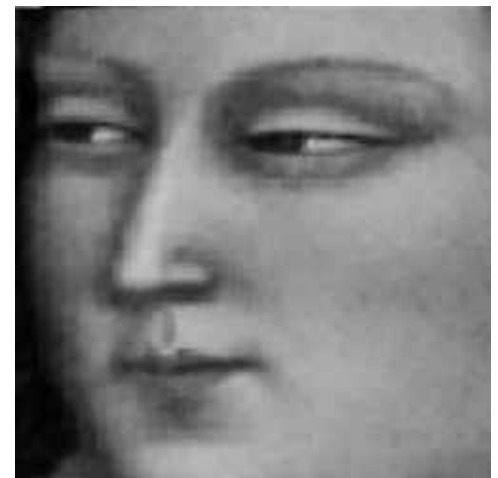
"The last thing I heard is him say—I'll keep out the colorful language—'You bleepin' people don't give a bleep about the middle class,'" Mekeland recalled.

Mekeland said police already interviewed his alleged attacker, but police have not released his identity because no charges have been filed as of Wednesday.

Both candidates said they would be continuing their campaign activities, albeit with extra caution. Mekeland is no longer conducting door-to-door activities alone, while Anderson said she has alerted her husband to her location at all times and is campaigning with volunteers.

The attacks against Republicans come as many top figures in the Democrat Party—including Rep. Maxine Waters (R-CA), Eric Holder, and Hillary Clinton—have encouraged activists to carry out uncivil behavior against conservatives and President Trump's supporters.

It's a shame that literally every single grass-roots right-wing organization in the United States is being hounded by the FBI and can't provide you Republicans with on-the-ground security.



Seems like the very last group out there is about to get targeted by the MSM and summarily rounded up by the po-po.

Here, take a look.



I think we all know what comes next. "FBI Cites Far-Right Sniper Terror Plot as Reason For Arrests"—watch for that headline next.

See, while the GOP was eager to throw normal right-wing Republicans under the bus to appease the Dems, the Dems weren't feeling so altruistic.



They kept *their* street troops alive and well-fed. Antifa seems to be growing in numbers and the slush fund *increasing* not decreasing.

Meanwhile, idk what the situation with the police is in Minnesota...but the police have effectively surrendered control of several cities to Antifa and the Lefties.



Video Link

So you're shit out of luck, eh Republicans?



No, but seriously, it sucks that these people are getting attacked.

But what can they do about it?

Cops seem to not want to do much about it. And I guess they could ask nicely for the Dems to reign in their unruly base...but I'm not holding my breath on that one.

You know, all those "It's Happening" posters might be proven right.



It really is **Happening**.

Politicians are going to need armed escorts now, just like their South American equivalents.



And again, it really is *all their* fault.

They could have shown some spine about a year ago. They could show some spine *right now even!*

But they won't. And these attacks will continue in intensity until Trump finally has the political capital to smash down on these people.

We're going to find out after the midterms when Trump wins bigly.



DS

Trump Tells Shitholes He Will Cut Their Aid If They Send Any More of These Shitholders Up Here!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



There are more caravans coming to invade us.

Trump has told the countries sending their genetic waste up to us that he'll cut off all their aid if they don't stop these people.

We have today informed the countries of Honduras, Guatemala and El Salvador that if they allow their citizens, or others, to journey through their borders and up to the United States, with the intention of entering our country illegally, all payments made to them will STOP (END)!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 17, 2018

He also said he'd send back all the illegals.

Anybody entering the United States illegally will be arrested and detained, prior to being sent back to their country!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 17, 2018

The problem is, he has to do the first thing because these brown countries actually have control over their immigration. He does not control America's immigration system, and currently is not able to send back anywhere near the number of people

And so he has said: we need to change the laws.

He is encouraging Republicans to make this a midterm issue.

Hard to believe that with thousands of people from South of the Border, walking unimpeded toward our country in the form of large Caravans, that the Democrats won't approve legislation that will allow laws for the protection of our country. Great Midterm issue for Republicans!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 17, 2018

Republicans must make the horrendous, weak and outdated immigration laws, and the Border, a part of the Midterms!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 17, 2018

These caravans are actually a gift to the GOP.

Last time, when we were able to push this issue to his attention and to the attention of the media, people were really angry.

They need to tap into that anger again for midterm success.

DS

New York Times Weighs in on NPC Meme After Mass Twitter Banning

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Run program: outrage. If Twitter: Russia, election meddling.

Well, that escalated quickly.

The New York Times is weighing in on the NPC meme. And they are not amused.

Interestingly, the article is not written by a Jew. And as we've recently discovered, every leftist who is not Jewish is a soulless, programmed automaton (not saying Jews have souls, but more research is needed into the field of Jewish consciousness).

Also, please note that the New York Times is now "Buzzfeed Lite: The same smooth list-form inane cultural commentary you love without all the gifs."

New York Times:

Last week, a trolling campaign organized by right-wing internet users spilled over onto Twitter. The campaign, which was born in the fever swamps of 4chan and Reddit message boards, involved creating hundreds of fictional personas with gray cartoon avatars, known as NPCs. These accounts posed as liberal activists and were used to spread—among other things—**false information about November's midterm elections.**

electionmeddling.exe

Over the weekend, Twitter responded by suspending about 1,500 accounts associated with the NPC trolling campaign. The accounts violated Twitter's rules against "intentionally misleading election-related content," according to a person familiar with the company's enforcement process. The person, who would speak only anonymously, was not authorized to discuss the decision.

Yes.

Twitter banned the NPC meme outright, blaming election meddling citing the fact that one guy made the "November 7th" joke.



That is how scared they are of this meme. It threatens the entire global order.

Because it is true.

There are millions of people walking around who do not have any "internal speech," and are simply walking around mimicking whatever they feel is socially appropriate.

This revelation has opened up an entire new field of science that is a combination of philosophy, politics, psychology, sociology and metaphysics and is called "NPC theory."

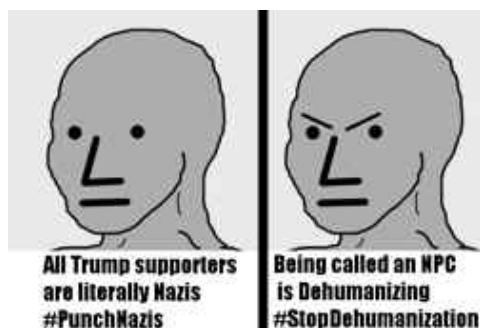
NYT explains the basic concept of the meme accurately.

Several months ago, users on 4chan and Reddit, the online message forums, started using the term NPC to refer to liberals. **These people, they said, join the anti-Trump crowd not**

because they are led by independent thought or conscience to oppose President Trump's policies, but because they're brainwashed sheep who have been conditioned to parrot left-wing orthodoxy, in the manner of a scripted character.

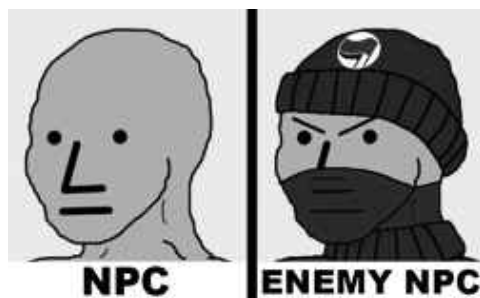
As a Reddit user, BasedMedicalDoctor, explains in a thread about the appeal of the meme, NPCs are **"completely dependent on their programming, and can't do or think on their own."**

Note that there is not, anywhere in this article, any kind of rebuttal to that.



It is bizarre that it is even being discussed. Because there is no rebuttal. The fact that all of these anti-Trump people do not have conscious thought is self-evident. They have no "inner-monologue" guiding their perception of reality. They are literally programmed robots who repeat exactly what they are told to repeat, exactly as they are told to repeat it.

Look at the antifa. What are they on about? No one even knows. Communism, apparently. But why? What do they want? Literal communism? That thing where everyone starves? Clearly, these are people who cannot think who are running a program that has been created for their consumption and regurgitation.



The same thing is true of the feminist mob screeching about Kavanaugh.



We can witness in real time these people being told what to do by the media and then just going out and doing it. Whatever it is, they will do it.



What possible response can there be to this observation?

There is only outrage and mass-banning.

Here's more elucidation on the underlying concept, under the subheading "And this is a thing...why?" (seriously, this is the NYT now lol).

It's a long story, but the short version is that a group of young, extremely pro-Trump internet trolls have spent the past several years mocking anti-Trump people as whiny, easily triggered snowflakes **who are primarily motivated by social acceptance rather than by logic and critical thinking.**

Many of Mr. Trump's supporters—including, as of last week, Kanye West—put their support for him in the language of freethinking rationality and paint the other side as being motivated by blind loyalty and identity politics. (Mr. West said of his pre-Trump-supporting days, "I was programmed to think from a victimized mentality.")

The NPC meme fits neatly into this narrative and offers Mr. Trump's on-line supporters an easy shorthand way to paint liberals as humorless prudes who say "Drumpf" because the HBO host John Oliver told them to, who march in protests and put on pink "pussyhats" because they're the popular things to do, and whose views can't withstand scrutiny.

(And then, when progressives object

to a meme that portrays them as unthinking automatons, it becomes another piece of evidence: See? The left can't take a joke.)

But how is this outraged reaction to the meme not proof of the meme?

What is the counter-argument to that claim?

If they were not mindless programmed robots, they would be able to explain logically how they came to these positions. Furthermore, they would shrug off a meme that says they are unthinking robots, instead of becoming outraged by it. The lady doth protest too much and all that.

Does "orange man bad" not sum up the entire alleged worldview of these alleged people?



They are making all of these doom claims, which everyone can see are untrue. We can all see that. The world is not ending. Trump is not sending people to camps. Kavanaugh did not legalize rape. Everyone's life is going on as normal.

So the outrage is fundamentally petty, regardless of any additional detail. When you add the detail that there is a massive, ubiquitous media machine pumping out this petty outrage, and people are socially punished for not going along with it and socially rewarded for going along with it, you have a situation where an entire group of people has aggressively, irately and wholly embraced petty outrage for social approval.



Why are they doing this?

The obvious answer is that they are incapable of processing information and respond only to social cues—and

that the mass media has a monopoly lock-down on social cues in most people's lives in this current age.

We then have the injection, by the New York Times, of various pre-packaged triggers to address why this horrible thing is happening: gamers, election meddling and Russia.

Are these people actually trying to interfere in the election?

Probably not. Evidence suggests that these are mostly just attention-starved gamers looking to impress one another by "triggering the libs" with edgy memes. But not everyone gets the joke. State officials are already worried that voters will be fooled by deliberate social media campaigns that contain incorrect voting information. Similar types of disinformation spread on social media in 2016, which makes companies like Twitter nervous.

Are these Russian bots?

Probably not. (Although some of the NPC accounts may have been automated, there is no sign that Russia is involved in this.) Mostly, it appears to be a 4chan joke that spiraled into some mild voter suppression.

Yes, NYT felt it necessary to mention that it may in fact be Russia that is responsible for this meme that hurts them, but they don't know.

Basically...

This meme is the greatest thing that has ever happened.



It speaks to the core nature of this unhinged leftist mob: that they are not real, that their entire lives are faked, that their emotional state is the result of a marketing campaign.

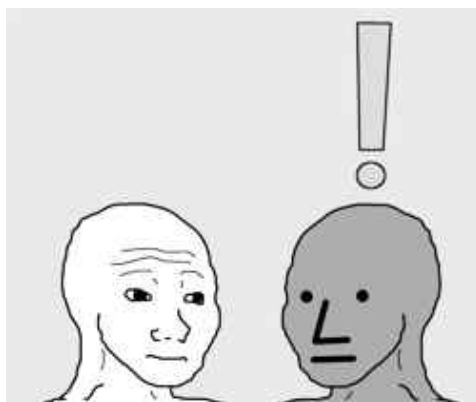
It trivializes all of them in the most brutal conceivable way.

It explains, to any individual capable of understanding it, what we are dealing with in a way that everyone is able to understand. And no one can deny it after they've seen it.

Furthermore, it is demoralizing to any person who is involved in this anti-Trump social justice movement who is capable of any sort of self-reflection.

Sure, any actual NPC will just make NPC noises when called an NPC. But there are some people who do have a "self" who are caught up in this mob, and this meme is hitting them hard.

Even if they are stupid, and their ability for self-reflection is low, when they are hit with this meme they have no choice but to look at themselves, as an individual within the screaming mob, and ask: *what if we're all wrong?*



DS

Literal HoneyPot: Trump Dating App Leaks User Data

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



People thought that they could support Trump *and* be able to bang mulattos? **Think again.**

The Hill:

A new dating app for Trump supporters leaked its entire database of users on the day of its launch, according to a Monday report from Tech Crunch.

DonaldDaters launched Monday for Apple and Android devices with the hope of encouraging young conservatives to meet and mingle.

The app markets itself as an "American-based singles community connecting lovers, friends, and Trump supporters alike."

Tech Crunch reported that the app had more than 1,600 users on the day that it launched and a security researcher was able to download the entire user database—including names, profile pictures, devices and private messages.

Elliot Alderson, a French security researcher, shared the database with the site.

He was also able to access tokens which can reportedly be used to take over DonaldDaters accounts.

I made a small proof of concept to show how the database of the Donald Daters app is vulnerable. With this POC I can:

- see all private messages
- see all user info
- delete what I want: a message, an user, the all database,...pic.twitter.com/7doErhzYdY

—Elliot Alderson (@fs0c131y) October 15, 2018

Stepping back for a bit, the whole idea that politics should factor into your dating life is bizarre.

Stepping back even further, **dating, in general, is bizarre and should be banned.** But that's for another post, another day.

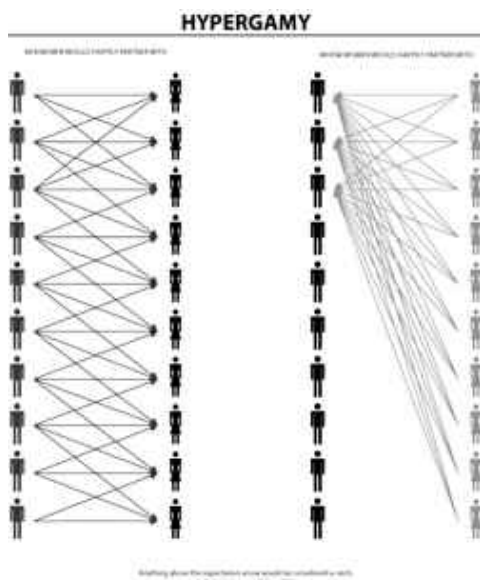
All these crazy bitches putting up ultimatums for men before spreading their legs are so out of control that I can actually believe some normies would be tempted to try a dating service that claims to service people with more conservative views.



As a rule of thumb though, you shouldn't be doing online dating. If you're a man, you're going to be at a disadvantage. Any girl with a

functioning vagina is going to be inundated with attention and replies. Even the ugly ones. Which inflates their feelings of self-worth. **And it will deflate yours.**

The experiments were done by some PUA types back in the day, and basically, even below average women got more attention than top-tier men when they crunched the numbers.



In general, men aren't defined by their looks. A man's charisma, wealth, social status, fashion sense and other aspects of his person factor in more heavily on a woman's hindbrain than his physical appearance. Meanwhile, men are straight up attracted to hot-looking bitches. In other words, apps like Tinder or whatever where you put up your profile pic and try to get replies that way play to women's strengths, not men's.

Putting all that aside, this Donald Daters thing reeks of being a honey-pot.

A question for you: if someone came out with an "Alt-Right Daters" app that required your personal info, would you sign on?



I hope, for your sake, that the answer is "no thanks, Shlomo."

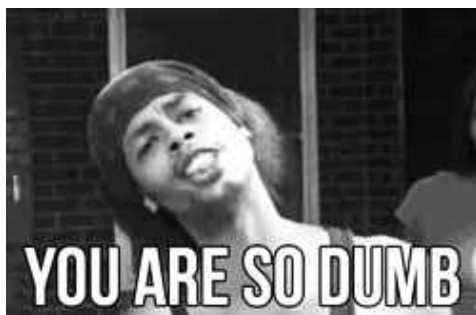
There's a witch-hunt going on now for Trump supporters. And while I don't think that everyone who signed-up for Donald Daters is in a FEMA camp now, I think it would be prudent to keep that shit closer to your chest.

A lot of regular MAGA supporters still naively think that they *don't* have a target painted on their backs.

They should be more careful. Because, obviously, it is mostly urbanite Trump supporters who feel alienated and discriminated against by crazy urban sluts who would be signing up for this app.

I reckon if you live in heartland America, people aren't that political and/or they actually support Trump.

So they wouldn't need this app. But working in a liberal metropolis and putting it out there that you support Trump...that ain't smart.



DS

Watch: Deranged Thot Steals Man's Parking Spot, Tries to Punch Him - Reality Strikes Back

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018

MY NEWS TV

Video Link

Friends, lemme tell you a story.

This one time, I was going to park in a parking space, but then someone else rolled up into it, and parked in it—right there, in that space that I was going to park in.

So, I looked at this guy, and I was like—whatever.

I was pretty not mad.

Then, I found another parking space.

National news status: Not Made
Fox San Antonio:

A woman and her daughter say they were attacked by a stranger who accused them of taking the spot he'd been waiting for.

Fox San Antonio talked with the victims who shared exclusive details.

"He put his hands on her, he beat her that makes me angry," Norma Lozano said.

She's angry about her daughter who's still battered and bruised, after a vicious attack last week by a crazed man who was ticked off over a parking spot he didn't get.

Even though you can see on video that the girl in yellow threw the first punch, news outlets still make up their own narrative.

They expect readers to believe women, instead of their own eyes.

You might not, but you're not the target. You have a soul.

Their narrative is intended to feed NPCs.

vac·u·ous [vakyōōes] ADJECTIVE
having or showing a lack of thought or intelligence;
mindless.

synonyms:
blank · vacant ·
emotionless ·
impassive ·
absent ·
absentminded ·
empty
empty
empty
empty
empty



Women are so far removed from reality, they actually believe that they're capable, strong, and independent, because they are told that they are independent.

They believe they can fight the patriarchy and *liberate* themselves.

They think they can actually win street fights with men.

They're used to escaping the consequences of their own actions, and so they just keep pushing, and pushing, looking for the limit.

Well, this one found a limit.

In this case, the man wasn't as sedated as most humanoids nowadays. I guess he shouldn't have kicked the disrespecting whore's car, but whatever. The car would survive.

I wouldn't even get into a fight I could win over something like that, it's not worth it.

The whore, however, high on her own supply of female omnipotence delusion, went up to him from the back and punched him in the face as he turns around to face her.

Suddenly, she encountered the harsh reality of her own physical inferiority.



"I want this guy off the street he's a monster," Norma Lozano said. "He's a monster with a short fuse. I want this guy off the street, I want him behind bars."

NPCs watch the video but cannot see. They read but cannot think.

They just digest what they're fed, even when it goes against their sensory input.

Who threw the first punch?

The man was attacked.

He just kicked a car—whatever, fine him for property damage. He didn't hurt any human and was already going away.

All this bitch had to do was nothing—but she lost her cool because someone hurt her car's feelings.

Who's the one with the short fuse?

She had no excuse. It wasn't even self-defense, no one was in danger.



That's how she looked after the small dose of patriarchy.

After she got punched, she went up to him after he was already leaving again.

She wanted more.

Then she got thrown away like a side of beef, and after standing up, *went after him again.*

She's not persistent, she's masochistic.

All women are masochists. Deep inside, they crave a taste of men's physical and intellectual superiority. They want to experience it in the flesh. That desire manifests itself in multiple ways, and when left unattended, it turns into social evils such as feminism, whining, sexual degeneration, childless dried-up whores, and more *classics* of the modern women.

Women are men's property, and they want nothing more than to be put in their place.

I'm not telling you to beat women. You don't need to. They'll flip out on you the moment you stop treating them like superior beings, and refuse to give them privileges they didn't earn. Chivalry was originally intended for virgins, for girls that keep their virtue and that are of good character.

Women nowadays don't keep their virtue nor their good character. The suffering of childbirth is their only path to redemption.

Since they lack autonomy, they automatically succumb to the weight of the social engineering apparatus that Jews have been using against us for centuries, which resulted in Hollywood, Disney, pop culture, and other trash.



They can't overcome the mind control without our help.

They need us to show them the way, to guide them, and to help them—by legitimately punching them in the face in self defense when they think they can attack us and win.

Just as raising kids is not saying yes to their every whim, taking care of women is not respecting them or listening to them, but watching what they do, and being firm with them.

Whores need tough love.



They'll thank us later.

DS

Lindsey Graham Challenges Fake Indian Warren to DNA Test Face-Off

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Wow.

No one has adequately explained to me why Lindsey Graham has become so based lately.

His lover McCain dying as an explanation is funny...but is that really what's made this man do a complete 180?

No, I'm sure that there's a much more scientific explanation.



Can't argue with the results and the science behind Super Male Vitality™.

Lindsay must be on a booster course of it. No other explanation for it.

The Hill:

Sen. Lindsay Graham (R-S.C.) told Fox and Friends on Tuesday that he would be taking a DNA test, and that he thinks he can "beat" Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-Ma.) in terms of the amount of Cherokee heritage that it will show.

"I've been told that my grandmother was part Cherokee Indian, it may all be just talk, but you're gonna find out in a couple of weeks because I'm gonna take this test," he said.



Warren released the results of a DNA test Monday which "strongly support[s]" her claims of some Native American ancestry. This move has been seen as an effort to respond to critics, primarily Trump, who have repeatedly claimed that she is fabricating her heritage.

She is officially between 1/64th and 1/1012th Indian. That is her actual full claim, based on the test. This is less than the average white American, who is 1.7% Indian.

Trump went as far as to promise to donate \$1 million to her charity of choice if she took a DNA test.

When asked if he also wanted \$1 million, Graham joked that he "wants a casino and a million bucks."



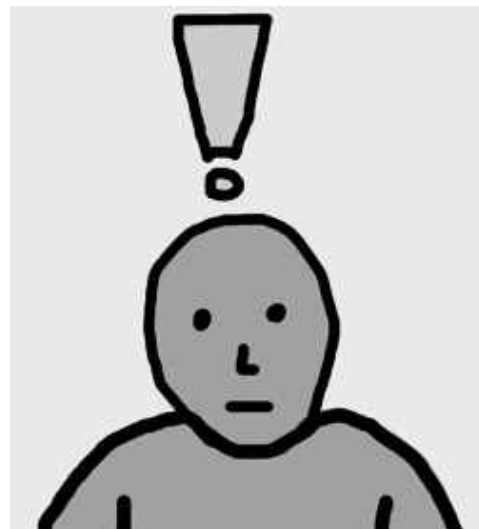
I hear you, Lindsay.

I want some of that Red Man heritage as well so that I can screw over the pale-faces with liquor and cozy casinos.

ALSO.

Are we now OK with DNA tests? Ok with acknowledging that race is real?

If you can tell genetically if someone has Indian heritage...is it perhaps possible that race is somehow quantifiable and related to biology???



Let us see how the NPCs handle this new conundrum.

DS

Trump Calls Stormy Daniels "Horseface," Vows Revenge

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

"Federal Judge throws out Stormy Daniels lawsuit versus Trump. Trump is entitled to full legal fees." @FoxNews

Great, now I can go after Horseface and her 3rd rate lawyer in the Great State of Texas. She will confirm the letter she signed! She knows nothing about me, a total con!

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
October 16, 2018

“Women should always be believed, regardless of what they are saying or whether or not they have any kind of evidence for their claims” is the worst meme Democrats ever invented. And that is saying something—this is the party that brought us such memes as “all 11 million,” “Drumpf” and “abolish ICE.”

Trump is cashing in big on this meme.

Following Stormy Daniels’ lawsuit failure, he called her “horseface” and vowed revenge against her on Tuesday.

This was a defamation lawsuit relating to tweets Trump made calling her a liar. She still has another lawsuit against him regarding the alleged payoff for alleged sexual encounter.

In response to Trump’s tweet, her wop lawyer chimed out.

You are a disgusting misogynist and an embarrassment to the United States. Bring everything you have, because we are going to demonstrate to the world what a complete shyster and liar you are. How many other women did you cheat on your wife with while you had a baby at home? <https://t.co/npOKOEFju6>

—Michael Avenatti (@MichaelAvenatti)
October 16, 2018

The lying slut responded by saying he has a small penis.

Ladies and Gentlemen, may I present your president. In addition to his...umm...shortcomings, he has demonstrated his incompetence, hatred of women and lack of self control on Twitter AGAIN! And perhaps a penchant for bestiality. Game on, Tiny. <https://t.co/6DpDD5ELtj>

—Stormy Daniels (@StormyDaniels) October 16, 2018

These people are both representatives of the Democrat Party.

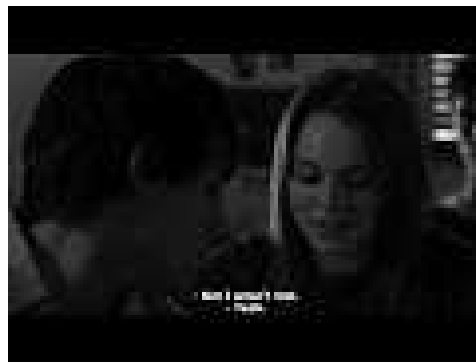
They keep talking about reality TV politics, so apparently they decided

that was an arena they could win in and went all in with it.

All of this “respect women” stuff was designed to try to appeal to conservative white women by marketing the idea that they are traitors to their gender if they support Trump. In theory, it was not really that bad of an idea—women’s minds are very easy to manipulate. In practice, however, all they did was bring Trump massive support from women.

Because they rolled out the type of women that other women hate: aggressive sluts and lying skanks. The natural female response to low-quality and disreputable women like Christine Blasey Ford or Stormy Daniels is to create a distance so their reputations are not tarnished by being linked to trash.

Apparently, the people planning this did not ever watch Mean Girls.



Video Link

They should have watched Mean Girls.

Women are hyper-ultra sensitive to social standing. It is actually one skillset that they are much better at than men—they have an almost supernatural ability to judge someone’s social value and then choose to associate with them or not based on that judgement.

This is why more than a quarter of Democrat women approve of Melania Trump.



She is high status, and understands very well how to present herself as such.

Trump is now able to *gain* value rating with women by *attacking* the women who the Democrat Party put out there as avatars of female solidarity—because of how low status these women are.

They thought they were sending out vultures, but they shot out clay pigeons.

This “appeal to women” strategy actually could have worked out very well, but they just did it completely and totally wrong. Again, these people seem to have been hit with a spell of confusion. It’s like they’re getting advice from people who understand marketing and then running it in and out through Google Translate Chinese.





public decision-making.



DS

Trump to Require All Drug Companies to List Prices in Ads

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Video Link

Jee wilikers, Mr. Trump!
This isn't my conservative values!



Multinational corporations are supposed to be allowed to do anything they want to anyone, while also being subsidized by the government! It may not seem good, but it's values so we have to do it that way because of principles!

ABC News:

The Trump administration said Monday it plans to require drug makers to start disclosing its prices in television advertisements, a move that prompted immediate pushback from the pharmaceutical industry and raised questions

about whether it would actually work to lower drug costs.

The proposed new rule says anyone selling drugs paid for by Medicare or Medicaid would have to divulge a "list price" in any television ads using "legible text." That means the price would have to be printed on the screen big enough to read, and not just read quickly read by a fast-talking announcer.

The spike in drug costs for U.S. consumers, particularly seniors, was a 2016 campaign issue for President Donald Trump, who promised that he would lower costs for most Americans. Trump's health secretary, Alex Azar, is a former executive at pharmaceutical giant Eli Lilly and Co., which faced criticism during his tenure for dramatically raising prices for its insulin products.

Azar on Monday said the drug industry "remains resistant to providing real transparency" on pricing.

"Patients deserve to know what a given drug could cost when they're being told about the benefits and risks it may have," Azar said in a speech Monday at a forum hosted by the National Academy of Medicine. "They deserve to know if the drug company has pushed their prices to abusive levels. And they deserve to know this every time they see a drug advertised to them on TV."

List price is typically considered the sticker price of a drug and doesn't take into account rebates or discounts. The Health and Human Services Department says the rule would apply to any company advertising on television for prescription drug and biological products paid for by Medicare or Medicaid. The agency says the 10 most commonly advertised drugs have list prices ranging from \$535 to \$11,000 per month or usual course of therapy.

This is why we need someone to run against Trump in 2020 on true conservative values.

It's not simply that we need to start a war with Russia, allow infinite numbers of brown people to flood the country and have a \$500 billion deficit with China—we also need to protect multinational corporations from predatory senior citizens.

Next thing you know, this non-conservative president is going to start regulating the tech industry and other vulnerable multinational

enterprises that have no protections against hostile consumer populations.

DS

NYC: Nine Proud Boys Charged for Getting Attacked by Antifa

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Video Link

Not only are we under violent siege on the streets of this country, but we can be arrested and sent to prison for defending ourselves when attacked.

Daily Beast:

The New York Police Department announced that it has enough evidence to charge nine members of the right-wing group Proud Boys and three protestors with various counts of rioting, assault, and attempted assault in connection with a brawl that erupted between the two sides a few blocks from a city Republican club following a speech Friday by Proud Boys leader Gavin McInnes.

NYPD Chief of Detectives Dermot Shea said Monday that police recovered multiple videos of the incident and have spoken to witnesses and sources as they piece together what took place in the moments after Proud Boys and associates left the the Metropolitan Republican Club in Manhattan.

"This is an active investigation that literally as we were preparing to come here we are identifying additional people involved," Shea said. **Illustrating just how fluid the investigation is, police updated the total number of people they are seeking from 11 to 12 in**

the middle of a briefing Monday afternoon.

The update from the NYPD came as political backlash over the savage incident continued to grow with City Council members criticizing the department for not doing more in the moment and Gov. Andrew Cuomo calling on FBI and State Police hate crimes task force to assist in the investigation.

What the hell does the FBI have to do with a street fight?

"The video images that everybody saw from Friday night are certainly disturbing and outrageous," police commissioner James O'Neill said. "There is certainly no place for that kind of violence or disorder anywhere in New York City. We will make arrests, but quite frankly we need the public's help."

In the 25-minute briefing, the NYPD gave a detailed account of what happened outside the club after McInnes' controversial appearance.

Shea said the Proud Boys left the club around 8:20 p.m. and crossed the street. They were separated from protesters by **uniformed NYPD police officers on scooters**. The officers forced the Proud Boys south on Park Avenue and 84th Street as the two sides shouted vulgarities at each other.

Video shows protesters, whom police described as antifa, and Proud Boys in the middle of the block on 82nd Street brawling approximately three minutes after Proud Boys left the club. Police believe six protesters, shown on video wearing black masks, headed north, and circled the block to "intercept" the Proud Boys on 82nd Street between Park and Lexington avenues, Shea said.

Yeah so the police separated them, then the antifa went around to attack them later, outside of the realm of the police.

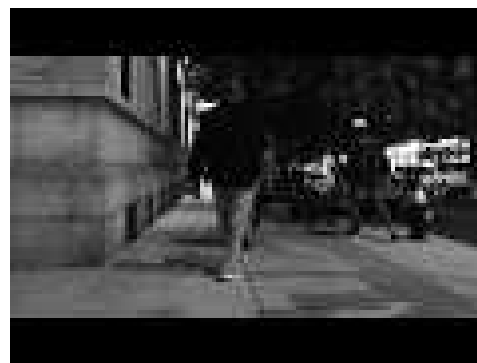
When you have been waylaid by enemies, you must defend yourself.



But Proud Boys are being charged. For being ambushed.

The video shows at least one of the protesters hurling what police believe to be a bottle and throwing punches as the Proud Boys came into the frame punching and kicking the protestors. Shea said about 38 seconds elapsed between the time when the masked protesters threw the bottle and when uniformed officers arrived on the scene.

McInnes said the video proved anti-fascists started the fight. "This is a little awkward for the Daily Beast narrative isn't it?" he wrote The Daily Beast with a link to the video, which was already described in this article, at length. "Turns out it was antifa who started the fight."



Video Link

A video by filmed by photojournalist Sandi Bachom shows Proud Boys beating people on the street while shouting homophobic slurs at several men as they kicked and punched people who laid on the ground.

O'Neill didn't rule out potential hate crimes charges, but said, "we're still in the process of investigating. We want to talk to as many people as possible before we make that characterization."

The fact of the matter is, whoever punched who, Antifa are an NPC terror group of programmed bots sent out by the elite establishment of this country to violently attack anyone who disagrees with the mainstream narrative.



They show up to these events for the purpose of committing violence. They do not show up merely to chant these stupid slogans (although that would be enough reason to kick their asses, to be honest).

Furthermore, this isn't some secret. These groups are all very open about the fact that they promote and engage in violence against anyone who they view as committing thought crimes. You can read it on their own websites and publications, you can watch speeches of them saying it.

And we now have three years or so of watching them do it in this country, and decades of watching them do it in Europe.

These people are terrorists.

When a mob of them attacks, making any attempt to figure out who threw the first punch is simply victim-blaming.

This is the same thing with charging people who defended themselves at Charlottesville.

These people COME AT YOU.



We have a "justice system" that is literally in league with terrorists.

Yes, they charged three of them, but you know they will get off on the charges—just like the BLM rioter that got charged and was left off at Charlottesville, even while the people he attacked were sentenced for defending themselves against him.

This situation is insane. It is one thing for the police to refuse to interfere in violent street brawls, but if that is their position, they should never be able to charge anyone for anything and the chips should just fall where they do.

DS

A Touching Scene of Mexican Homosexual Recruitment in America

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

View this post on Instagram

I Had To Go All Out-----
-----Out this was the effort of hard work between myself and others. What a coincidence that today is also #nationalcomingoutday .-----
#Menthathblend #muasfeaturing #underratedmuas #violetvoss #guysmua #makeupart #colorfulmakeup #hoodedeyesmakeup #blendrules #colorfulmakeup #aspiring mua #Halloweenmakeup #4truthonmakeup #makeuponfleeck #contouring #daretocreate #makeuptrends #makeupfanatics1 #underatedmuas #makeupvideos #makeupvideo #makeupclips #makeuphacks #makeupofinstagram #makeupideas #makeupfeeds #makeupinspo #makeupgoals #undiscoveredmuas-----
@hudabeaty @makeupforbarbies @glamzutorials @allmodern-

makeup @make.up.vines @makeupfy @slaybaking @violetvoss cosmetics @guymua @menthatblend @beautymua @beautify.basics @slaymakeups @make.up.vines @trendymakeupclips @fiercesociety @allmodernmakeup @tutorialgoals @makeupnne @slaybaking

A post shared by † H O R U S † (@theriseofhorus) on Oct 11, 2018 at 4:00pm PDT

I am very tired.

Yahoo:

Alexander Duarte knows how to make a statement—and his homecoming proposal was no exception.

During lunch hour on #NationalComingOutDay the self-described "noobie" makeup artist and senior at Valley High School in Santa Ana, Calif., staged a homecoming proposal for the books. With his classmates lining up in support, and Christina Perri's "A Thousand Years" playing in the background, Duarte stepped through a door that read "Out of the Closet" and asked the straight captain of the football team, Erick Pineda, to homecoming.

The moment, which Duarte captured on his Instagram, shows the two hugging as students erupt in applause, some appearing to wipe away tears. Behind the two seniors, two classmates hold Duarte's homemade rainbow sign, which reads: "I know I'm GAY, but can I take you STRAIGHT 2 HOMECOMING?"

Duarte's proposal to Pineda, who is a friend of his, was inspired by Pineda jokingly saying he should bring him to homecoming. In an interview with Yahoo Lifestyle, Duarte says that he decided to actually do it, and use it as an opportunity to spread a lesson in self-esteem.

"There are various students who are part of the LGBT community at my school and the students and staff are very supportive," Duarte tells Yahoo Lifestyle. "However, I really wanted to show other students that it's OK to be themselves, because one of the main things that hold people back aren't others but ourselves."

Although Duarte timed the proposal with #NationalComingOutDay, it wasn't until this weekend that it earned him accolades across the web, with write ups on the Advocate and LGBTQNation.com, and tweets from celebrities like Queer Eye's Bobby Berk.

So we now have homosexual Mexicans coming to our country to try to recruit other Mexicans into homosexuality. And we have a media that celebrates this as a positive development.

Imagine what your great-grandfather would think if he was around to see where this country now is.

Just...imagine it for a second.



DS

Warren DNA Test Shows 1pct. Indian! Cherokee Nation Shows Her the Door Out of Sacred Wigwam!

Roy Batty (with Andrew Anglin)
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Chief Shits-on-White-People is in big trouble. Maybe. Like idk. Dems never seem to get into trouble for anything, ever. Because Republicans never hold their feet to the fire.

But that was before Trump. That was before Kavanaugh. That was before it was enshrined in Supreme Court law that it is legal to rape this bitch to death, politically and otherwise.

Because the test results are in!



Elizabeth Warren...you are...NOT AN INDIAN!!

Breitbart News:

As Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D-MA) reveals her DNA test purporting to show she has anywhere between **0.1 percent to 1.56 percent Native American ancestry**, the liberal lawmaker remains ineligible for Cherokee Nation citizenship.

On Monday, Warren claimed she is vindicated after she released the findings of a DNA test which claims she is at the most 1/64th Native American and at the least, 1/1,024.

The DNA findings, regardless of their legitimacy, do not make her eligible for Cherokee Nation citizenship. Nor does the DNA test make Warren eligible to join the Eastern Band of the Cherokee or the United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee.

And the Cherokees responded by BANNING her from the teepee/pow-wow/casino/whatever.

Inbox: Cherokee Nation responds to Senator Warren's DNA test.
pic.twitter.com/Sh8aNZgyAT

—Justin Wingerter (@JustinWingerter)
October 15, 2018

Damn, I bet that felt good. For the Indians I mean.



They must be inundated with lost White girls trying to get in touch with their non-existent red man roots because they watched Pocahontas as a

kid and think Indians can magically talk to trees and shit.



Video Link

Indians, however, are creepy and overall, they're just shitty brown people that used to have cool ethnic garb. **That's pretty much it.**

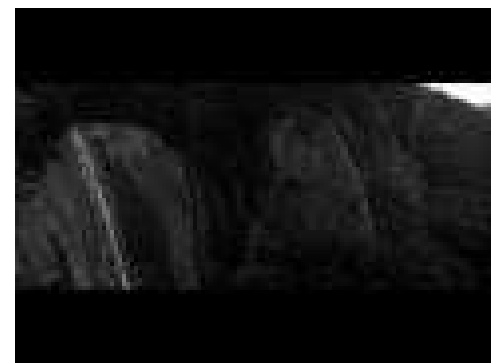
In fact, I understand why Columbus mistook them for the other kind of Indians.

What I *don't* understand is how White girls aren't as creeped out by red Indians as they are by the other kind.



In the end, it must have been all those romantic movies, right?

Last of the Mohicans really *really* did a number on my generation, didn't it?



Video Link

In the future ethnostate, movies glorifying the "noble savage" will be banned.

That is until the technology gets up to the point where we can literally "reverse-Cherokee" the actors

and make them White.

Because White women can't tell fiction from fantasy. **And it would be expensive to DNA test all of them.**

UPDATE:

Shockingly, the Jewish media is siding with her.

Seriously.

The motherfucking New York Times is saying this puts DRUMPF on the defensive.

The New York Times

Elizabeth Warren's DNA Results Put Trump on Defensive, but Also Raise Questions



New York Times:

It is a racial taunt made by the president of the United States, not unlike his discredited claim that Barack Obama was not born in America.

And just as President Trump's embrace of birtherism led to the remarkable spectacle of President Obama's birth certificate being distributed in the White House, Mr. Trump's unrelenting mockery of Senator Elizabeth Warren as "Pocahontas"—questioning her claims about having Native American heritage—has prompted Ms. Warren to release the results of a DNA test that she says provide proof of her ancestry.

There is **"strong evidence"** that Ms. Warren has Native American pedigree **"6-10 generations ago,"** according to a document she released Monday from Dr. Carlos Bustamante, a renowned geneticist. The error rate is less than one-in-a-thousand, he said.

Ms. Warren's elaborate attempt to neutralize Mr. Trump's attacks represented the surest sign yet that she intends to run for president in 2020. Not only did the Massachusetts senator release the DNA results, but she created a fact-check website that details her Native American ancestry and her Oklahoma roots. The site also includes documents that Ms. Warren says make clear

her heritage "had no role whatsoever" in her advancement during her academic rise as a Harvard law professor—as some Republicans have asserted.

And of course, every other news outlet is going along with this New York Times.

You have to BELIVE WOMEN who test at 1% Indian are Trve Cherokee Princesses.

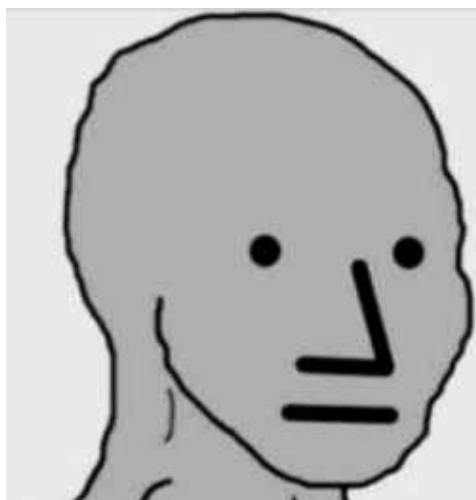
This is like a test to see if people are willing to go along with whatever the media says.

I can't even believe it.

I cannot even believe that they have the nerve to come out and say that being 1% of a race on a DNA test does not mean that it is outright fraud that you claimed being that thing to get scholarships and then base your entire DNA on it.

Anything short of formally accusing this woman of living a lie her entire life is completely insane and unbelievable.

But yeah, this is the way it works—I guess the Democrat believers are just going to have to download the new update.



DS

Porn Slut Loses Lawsuit Against Trump - Will Have to Pay Him!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Your porno tiddies mean nothing before the mighty power of the God Emperor.

Stormy Daniel's futile legal crusade against Trump was brought to a crushing halt.

She should just count herself lucky that she hasn't been charged with treason for attacking the President—not that that option is off the table.

NPR:

A federal judge has dismissed a lawsuit against President Trump by adult film actress Stormy Daniels, who claimed the president had defamed her earlier this year on Twitter.

The lawsuit was filed over a tweet Trump sent in April suggesting Daniels was lying about being threatened in 2011 not to go public with her story of an alleged sexual encounter with Trump.

"A sketch years later about a nonexistent man. A total con job, playing the Fake News Media for Fools (but they know it!)" the president tweeted.

A sketch years later about a nonexistent man. A total con job, playing the Fake News Media for Fools (but they know it!) <https://t.co/9Is7mHBFda>

—Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump)
April 18, 2018

This dumb bitch had a whole story about how some "thug" threatened her and her baby on behalf of Trump. He rightfully pointed out that the sketch was meaningless, being drawn years later—not to mention the fact that these events obviously never happened.

The whole internet made fun of her.

Apparently the man who threatened Stormy Daniels has several Super Bowl rings and goes by the alias "Tom Brady". pic.twitter.com/aNdfSrChDK

—The Hoarse Whisperer (@HoarseWhisperer) April 17, 2018

Anyone who thinks the Stormy Daniels sketch looks like Tom Brady clearly never met Willem Dafoe. pic.twitter.com/3LngeGieN5

—Skye D (@misssskye) April 17, 2018

Forget Tom Brady & Willem Dafoe, I just see Superman...#StormyDaniels pic.twitter.com/cxTPbKrmss

—Johnny Lopez (@TheJohnnyLopez) April 17, 2018

It's John Bob Jovi.. #MysteryMan #JohnBonJovi #TomBrady #TheView #IDTheThug #Cohen #StormyDaniels #TrumpCrimeFamily #ImpeachTrump pic.twitter.com/HTEJ8G1huT

—ElleMaria (@ElleMaria2) April 17, 2018

Did this slut try and sue the entire internet as well?

Daniels, whose real name is Stephanie Clifford, says she had a sexual encounter with Trump in 2006. Trump has denied that ever happened, but he did finally admit—after first denying it—to reimbursing his lawyer Michael Cohen for a \$130,000 payment made to Daniels on the eve of the 2016 election.

This ruling does not pertain to legal action Daniels has pursued over a nondisclosure agreement she entered into about the alleged sexual encounter.

In the ruling, U.S. District Judge James Otero said the tweet “constitutes ‘rhetorical hyperbole’ normally associated with politics and public discourse in the United States” that is protected by the First Amendment.

“Mr. Trump’s tweet displays an incredulous tone, suggesting that the content of his tweet was not meant to be understood as a literal statement about the plaintiff,” the ruling states. It also calls the lawsuit a “fishing expedition” and finds that Daniels has failed to show that Trump “acted with actual malice or reckless disregard for the truth.”

The judge was quite generous to the porno slut. He just says Trump wasn’t serious. If it was me, I’d have required Daniels to demonstrate that she *isn’t* a lying con-artist—which is quite a stretch.

The judge also ruled that the president is entitled to “reasonable” attorney’s fees.



Ha ha ha!
She’ll have to pay him!
I hope to God they bankrupt the bitch.

Trump attorney Charles Harder countered in a statement that “No amount of spin or commentary by Stormy Daniels or her lawyer, Mr. Avenatti, can truthfully characterize today’s ruling in any way other than total victory for President Trump and total defeat for Stormy Daniels.”

A total victory.
Or, I daresay.... A flawless victory.



Or maybe more like this:



Either way, the pornoslut just got BTFO. I guess she has other lawsuits going on at the moment though, so we’ll see how that goes.

But this whole thing was a purely political attack on Trump, and now the system has understood that they couldn’t actually hurt him this way, so it’s doubtful much energy will be spent securing any kind of legal victory for her. Because at this point, a Stormy Daniels legal victory would probably just agitate Trump’s base

without affecting his approval rating in any way.

I’m just glad this skank is suffering for her crimes.

DS

Hillary Back on the Campaign Trail, Says Bill did Nothing Wrong Doing Sex with Intern

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



[Video Link](#)

WHOA.

Did not see this one coming.

Hillary was just asked about Bill’s sex with intern Monica Lewinsky—and she said he should “absolutely not” have resigned, and that it was not an abuse of power. She said “she was an adult.”

She also said that she was correct in criticizing the women who accused Bill of rape.

So now—okay.

Hold up here a second.

I don’t really disagree with her, necessarily.

I don’t believe in this whole “dynamics of power” gibberish, or that there is “no way for a woman to consent” to a relationship with someone in a power position over her in the workplace.

But this is the exact opposite of what the current Democrat narrative is—“all women are victims of all men and to deny their victimhood is an attack on all women.”

But look—I understand that there is a double-standard, and that Hillary doesn’t believe that there is going to be any backlash over these sorts of

statements because the media won't push it and no one on the left is really bothered by their own hypocrisy anyway.

But even considering that: what could possibly be the point of Hillary going out there and saying something like this? What could be the point of her going out there at all?

The Democrats keep saying they're expecting to win "suburban women" (a codeword for "married white women") who voted for Trump—so if that's the swing vote, then how can Hillary going out there and saying this possibly help anything?

Hillary Clinton is probably the most unpopular figure in the history of American politics. The logical thing would be to simply leave her out of the media completely during this very precarious time for the Party.

What is going on here? Are they simply unable to stop her? Or are they so stupid as to believe this is a good strategy?



DS

Trump Suggests Warmongering Tranny-Lover Mad Pit Bull Mattis Might Leave

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Video Link

The best part of the 60 minutes interview (watch the whole thing here—it's very good) was when he said the Mad Pitt Bull Mattis might be on the way out and called him a Democrat.

I am so ready to get rid of this asshole. He is what is stopping Trump from bringing our boys home from Syria—he has literally refused Trump's orders to pull the troops out. He has also refused a direct order to get trannies out of the military.

He is a warmongering tranny lover, and the worst cabinet member this side of Jeff Sessions.

And you people who ask why he appoints these people: it is because every single member of the cabinet has to be confirmed by the Senate, and up until this point, the Senate has been filled with shills.

But a lot of those shills are leaving.



And some of them are turning into hardcore white supremacists.



If we win big in November, no one is going to be able to question anything Trump does.

And that includes his ability to appoint cabinet members with impunity.

He can get rid of these sickening shills, and stack his administration with people who get things done.

The sky is the limit.

DS

High School Principal FIRED After Demanding Student Take Off Trump Shirt

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



High school students love Trump.

Our Trump hats have been under unrelenting assault for some time now.

People are getting their Trump swag swiped by seditious SWPLs. It's disgraceful. Now it's even spreading to other Trump-themed articles of clothing.

But these crimes are no longer being tolerated—even when committed by figures of authority.

Daily Caller:

A North Carolina high school principal was replaced after she asked a student to take off his Trump jersey at a patriotic-themed football game.



I need one of those.

Cindy Gordon, the former principal at Harnett Central High School, asked Matthew Collins, 18, to remove the jersey because it was political, according to WRAL Friday. The front of the jersey read “USA” in red, white and blue and the back of the shirt had the word “Trump” with the number “45” written below.

Gordon informed Collins that some parents were complaining about the shirt and he had to take it off in order to stay at the game, according to the son’s father Michael Collins, WRAL reported. Matthew Collins left the game that day.

Students were encouraged to dress patriotically for the school’s football game on Oct. 5, according to ABC11 on Wednesday.



What could be more patriotic than Trump apparel?

“As long as the expression does not disrupt, and is not reasonably expected to disrupt, the educational mission of the school system, **these rights include wearing clothing expressing political**

messages or supporting political candidates,” Harnett County school district spokeswoman Natalie Ferrell said, ABC11 reported.

Michael Collins, who is a registered Democrat, said the shirt was not meant to promote President Donald Trump.

“We’re not promoting Donald Trump,” Michael Collins said to ABC11. “**He’s our president. Again you’ve got to respect your president.”**

Catherine Jones, who is the current principal at Harnett Primary, was named as Gordon’s replacement, according to a press release from Harnett County Schools Friday. Dunn Middle School Assistant Principal Calvetta Dunkins will serve as the interim principal at the primary school.

“Again, we want to emphasize that Harnett County Schools supports and affirms students’ rights to express themselves—including wearing clothing expressing political messages or supporting political candidates or officeholders—in ways that are not expected to disrupt school or school events,” the statement said.

It is not mentioned whether Gordon is still employed with the school district.

I hate to use the old “double standard” bit, but can you imagine if someone had been asked to remove a “Obama” t-shirt at a football game a few years ago?

It’s such an absurd notion that it’s unthinkable.

The left is so deranged, they’re treating Trump’s name as a word of power—a word that should never be uttered, let alone written.



“He who shall not be named.”

They’re trying to equate supporting Trump (*the elected President of our country*) with being some kind of troublemaker or deviant. It’s totally insane and unprecedented.

But it’s great news that people are getting arrested or fired over

this. Shitlibs are going to have to start thinking twice before persecuting people wearing Trump hats and shirts from now on.

In fact, in the not-so-distant future, it’s those who *fail* to wear Trump clothing who’ll start getting into trouble:

Officer: What’s going on, here? Why aren’t you wearing a MAGA hat? Are you some kind of terrorist?

Shitlib: N-no, officer, I-I just left it at the dry cleaner yesterday, h-haha...

Officer: Good. Always keep it in pristine condition. Don’t let me catch you again without it though, alright?

Shitlib: H-haha, of course! Thank you for the warning...



Soon, you traitor scum...Soon...

DS

White Supremacist Leader Kanye Rants Against NPCs, Trickster Jews Who Stole His Music

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018

Mind control <https://t.co/YDYXQ45bDL>

—ye (@kanyewest) October 13, 2018

Just real talk, not even trolling or joking or making fun at all, I feel this guy.

Everyone—including the lying Jew media—take his abrasive presentation and don’t actually hear what he’s actually saying.

But if you listen to what he's actually saying—or just read my transcript, rather than listen to him—it's not really anything you can really disagree with.

When people try and tell me what to do, I feel like they're touching my brain...like it's all these people, black people, people on social media, people trying to control us and make us all monolithic thought...Imagine someone cut your skull open and touched your brain with their hand.

...

You know, you gotta just question when people get on TV shows, you know, who all are they connected with, what's their agenda? We got people holding other people down. They want you all to be just mind controlled.

...

One of the things they do, as soon as you got money, is they make you buy a house. Like I got this house and it's just never finished. It's always costing money after money after money after money. It's like this big plot.

...

I wanted to go buy my publishing from (((SONY ATV))) and they said it's 8 million, 9 million dollars. And when I went to buy it they told me I couldn't buy my publishing. I have the money...It's like the control. I can't say what I want to say on SNL...we will say what we feel, not what we're programmed to think.

...

Man I'm not worried about any type of blog or social media. You already saw it was a lie. Social media told you that Hillary was gonna win, but she didn't win. Social media told you that people didn't like me, but everybody loves me. Everybody loves Ye...unprogram your minds. Open up your heart. Let the spirit guide you. Let your conscious be free. We free. We free, bro.

...

Don't listen to what you hear on the radio. It's all part of a system to control your mind...they want you to think I'm crazy. I'm not crazy. I can ramp-up if I suffer from sleep deprivation.

...

We are creative individuals. We work from our heart and our spirit, we're not corny...refresh. I got rid of my laptop.

...

We're merely a vessel. We're here to do God's work. When you feel great art, that's the universe. And I have to be open to do that. And if I let human beings tell me what to do, tell me what I can't do, then I can't be a vessel to you...(((Sony ATV))) told me I couldn't buy my publishing, I got the money...I need my publishing, I got the money.

...

Yeah, this is the transition. We free. Our minds are free. Clear your mind.

I feel him.

The stuff about being a vessel for the universe especially.

To be clear, this is the guy who won't sell him his own music:



Martin Bandier, Jewish head of Sony ATV.

Presumably, rather than buying the rights of his old music he is trying to get out of a contract that currently limits what he is allowed to do. Also presumably, Jews at Sony—Bandier or his henchmen—have come to Ye and told him they won't allow him to publish music with certain themes.

And I'd also presume that those banned themes go beyond simply "MAGA" themes into stuff about people being under mind control by a repressive, authoritarian social order dictated by the media.

Never forget that Kanye posted "The Century of Self" to his 10 million Twitter followers.

This is the real shit, folks.



[Video Link](#)

(That's part 1, there are 3 more parts you can find on YouTube.)

As far as this being a black guy and me being an alleged white supremacist—what of it?

No, I don't think it is possible for whites and blacks to live together in peace in a system of "equality." No one with any sense can look at America or South Africa and think that such a situation can ever result in anything other than wide-scale violence.

And no, I don't generally like black people or think that black people have very much to contribute to society.

However, that doesn't mean that if a black person comes out with something that is obviously true, I'm going to deny that it is true simply because a black person said it.

Kanye doesn't lie. His breakdown of the way the current (Jewish) social order is designed to crush creativity and the ability of the individual to make his own decisions about what is true and what is not is simply factually accurate. As were his statements in the White House with regards to the campaign of Hillary Clinton being an attack on masculinity.

There are plenty of reasons to dislike black people as a group. One black guy saying something that is true doesn't make those reasons disappear. However, denying that a single black person is capable of saying something true—and in this case, saying it to millions of people—is simply inaccurate.

DS

Portland: Patriot Prayer Marches for Law and Order, Attacked by Antifa Mob Again

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Video Link

I can't tell who's winning the fight in that video.

But Portland is nuts, huh?

This is happening every weekend now.

The Oregonian:

A demonstration billed as a march for "law and order" in the streets of Portland descended into chaos as rival political factions broke into bloody brawls downtown Saturday night.

Members of the right-wing group Patriot Prayer and their black-clad adversaries, known as antifa, used bear spray, bare fists and batons to thrash each other outside Kelly's Olympian, a popular bar on Southwest Washington Street.

The melee, which lasted more than a minute, ended when riot cops rushed in and fired pepper balls at the street fighters.

...

The wild scene unfolded amid mounting tensions among both groups, fueled in part by a pair of national news stories.

A march in Portland against police brutality last week drew headlines after law enforcement's hands-off approach to the event was blamed for an encounter between protesters and an elderly driver, which outraged many, including Patriot Prayer leader Joey Gibson and his supporters.

That is my favorite antifa video ever now.

It's the "you're a little whitey aren't you?" one.



Video Link

That was nuts.

The police allowed them to block traffic. Because "hands off approach."

Also because: what are they going to do? Short of sending in the National Guard, they don't have any options. These antifa are just able to hold entire cities hostage.

The mayor of Portland, by the way, stood by his decision.

Portland mayor stands by decision to allow antifa to block traffic, hassle motorists



Antifa is backing him.

Any mayor of any major metropolitan city will take this same position.

But the good news is: it's all an illusion and these angry mobs don't actually exist.



It's all in your mind, goyim.

On Friday, viral video surfaced showing members of the Proud Boys, a right-wing fraternal organization, beating two or three protesters in New York City after an event at the Republican Party headquarters.

It was against this backdrop that Gibson, who counts a number of Proud Boys among his ranks, organized the so-called "Flash march for Law and Order in PDX"—ostensibly to protest Portland Mayor Ted Wheeler and his oversight of the city's police force.

Waving American flags and breaking into patriotic chants, Gibson and several dozen supporters set off to a street memorial for Patrick Kimmons, a 27-year-old black man shot and killed by police, an incident that prompted last week's march.

The antifa were burning American flags.

Whoa, Antifa started burning an American flag and a member of the Patriot Prayer and proud boys march ran up and grabbed the flag and ran back to the march.

Wow pic.twitter.com/BQ1ELUA5Z9

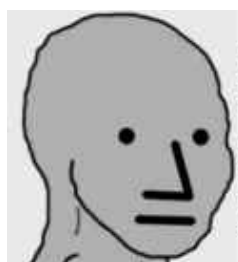
—Mike "Vampire Hunter B" Bivins (@itsmikebivins) October 14, 2018

Remember, these "people" are just the street mob arm of the Democrat Party.



Video Link

Queen Maxine, Hillary Clinton and Eric Holder have been calling for this type of street violence, and all these people are doing is what they are told to do.



```
//this is not the time for
civility
//we kick them
batAttack = true;
if(isWhite)
```

This is just what goes on in Portland now—you don't have any free speech.

And every city in America will soon look like this if we don't win the midterms.

They kicked us off of 90% of the internet, and now they're attempting to kick us off the streets.

If we don't win in November, they are simply going to flood everything and everywhere. We have already seen that if they can't get enough of them on the streets, they just bring in paid rioters.

If we win, it is going to be the biggest riots you've seen yet, and the National Guard will be sent in, at last.

DS

TAKE COVER, Kavanaugh! Witches Plan to Hex the High Inquisitor Himself!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



See, I'm confused. I thought that the witches had already done their ritual. Wasn't the confirmation hearing and the character assaults and the feminist lynch mobs all part of that ritual?



Rhetorical question.

Of course this was all witch-craft. But nobody came right out and said it.

All old-school witchcraft ever was crazy old medieval cat ladies chimping out.



And in all of history, there have been dozens of recorded instances of mass hysteria. All of them involved women chimping out and going crazy. In fact the word, *hysteria* is derived from ancient Greek and quite literally translates to “from the womb” or “womb-related.”

Origin
GREEK GREEK LATIN
hustera husterikos hysteric
womb of the womb mid 17th century



Witchcraft, as well, is quintessentially female.

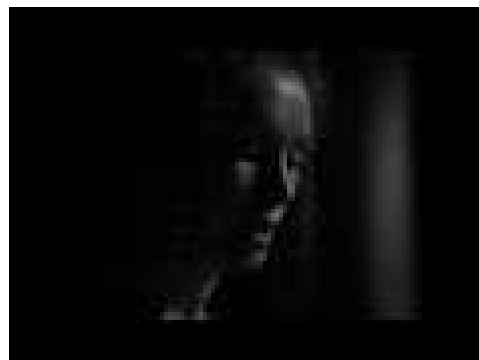
Huffington Post:

Dozens of witches say they plan to gather in New York City this month to hex Supreme Court Justice Brett Kavanaugh, who was sworn in to the nation's highest court last week despite facing several allegations of sexual misconduct.

Dakota Bracciale, a Brooklyn-based witch who is organizing the Oct. 20 event, said the witches see the hex as a radical act of resistance that continues witchcraft's long history as a refuge and weapon for the “oppressed, down-trodden and marginalized.”

Witches were the SJWs of their time. Black magik in general is something that the underdog does to try and even the playing field. Strong men don't *need* to rely on black magik.

Patriarchy is *inherently* anti-black magik.



Video Link

“Witchcraft has been used throughout history as a tool and ally for people on the fringes of society who will not ever really get justice through the powers that be,” Bracciale told HuffPost. “So they have to exact their own justice.” BINGO!

While some modern-day witches are opposed to the idea of placing hexes or curses on others because of the potential harm it could cause, Bracciale said witches who claim witchcraft is all about “good vibes and good thoughts” don’t have “an existence that calls for this type of thing.”

“But many of us do,” Bracciale said. “Witchcraft was always practiced by people who were cast out, harmed by society and had to make their own way.”

The hexing ritual is scheduled to take place at Catland, an occult bookstore and spiritual community space in Brooklyn. It will involve photos and effigies of Kavanaugh, Bracciale said, along with graveyard dirt and coffin nails.

I would say that this is literally Satanic and should be violently purged. But why belabor the obvious at this point?



tfw when you realize the medievals were right about everything

Kavanaugh need not fear *if* the Lord be on his side.

He needs to take some testosterone, pump some iron, light some candles to Jesus and eat some red meat before the ritual gets underway though.

Just to be safe.

DS

Jewish Problem

A Jewish Truck Carrying Caravaners to Promised Land of Welfare

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018

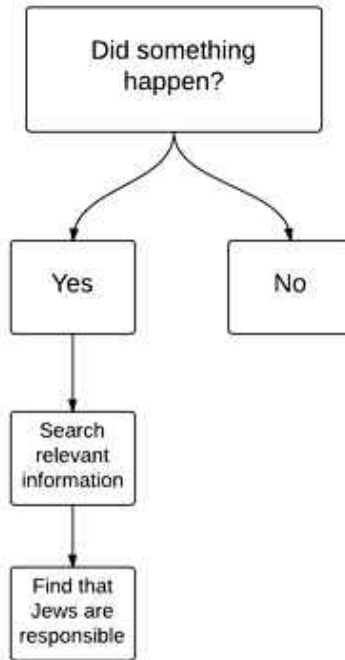
/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/1539931482821.webm

Okay so that is a Jewish truck carrying these caravan people to America. Check it.



Sometimes it's really just like: wow, is there anything happening that Jews are not responsible for? I don't think there is.

How to determine Jewish responsibility for an event



It's not hard to understand why so many people want to bring back the Stairs of Death.

Kike Journalist Lashes Out Against Rep. Kikeslammer88

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



[Video Link](#)

lol, Jews.
"The guy who kicked my ass for harassing him is a coward."
What does it mean?

The Hill:

Ben Jacobs, a reporter for The Guardian, on Friday slammed President Trump for calling Rep. Greg Gianforte (R-Mont.) a "tough cookie," saying that Gianforte's actions made him "a coward."

"A tough cookie doesn't attack someone out of nowhere without provocation, for asking a question about health care policy," Jacobs said on CNN, a day after Trump lauded Gianforte's assault of him the day before a congressional election in 2017.

But a tough kike bursts into your office and sticks a mic in your face and won't leave when asked and then when he gets bodyslammed he cries out in pain and accuses the kikeslammer of cowardice.

Greg Gianforte is a hero. He slams kikes and doesn't afraid of anything.

DS

How Stupid are Journalists?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



So you don't really have to be a Trump Studies Visiting Professor at Trump University to grasp that Trump's comments at the Montana rally last night praising Congressman Greg Gianforte (@kikeslammer88) for bodyslamming a Jewish journalist were bait.

This is what he does. He forces media narrative shifts by making seemingly outrageous statements—which are interpreted by normal people as jokes—and knowing that the media's

response to him will vindicate whatever it is he said.

He's been doing this for over three years, but they just keep gobbling up the bait.

I think this "Trump approves of attacks on journalists" thing is going to run for a long time. Much longer than a normal news cycle. These people have doubled down, tripled down, quadrupled down on outrage mongering, and that's all they can do now. They are not capable of self-reflection, not capable of asking themselves if responding to a joke with humorless, bitter rage is something that appeals to anyone other than used up old childless women and high-functioning mulattoes with 95 IQs who want to appear as though they have 115 IQs.

This was a crime. Gianforte pleaded guilty to misdemeanor assault for that body slam of a reporter. Sentenced to community service, treatment for anger management and fined. <https://t.co/jGjmK24eZZ>

—Steve Thomma (@stevethomma) October 19, 2018

Yeah the Dems are the party of violence. Trump just applauded an assault on a reporter. Shocked. I'm just shocked. <https://t.co/ynU7FIWXZM>

—Nathan Quarry (@NateRockQuarry) October 19, 2018

Trump is a psychopath. With a lot of followers. At Montana rally, Trump praises congressman for assaulting reporter. <https://t.co/8ko5oSJgT4>

—Jeffrey D. Sachs (@JeffDSachs) October 19, 2018

Trump praises the violent assault of a reporter.

His supporters cheer...

Horrific. He's declared open season on all journalists. pic.twitter.com/tXZ6sRoob0

—Andrew Strohlein (@astroehlein) October 19, 2018

Trump has astounding timing. Days after the writer #Khashoggi was murdered, he praises a congressman who physically attacked a reporter. WTF is the matter with him? <https://t.co/geAyM31UK4>

—Jeff Stein (@SpyTalker) October 19, 2018

This is shocking and chilling, especially in light of the disappearance of journalist Jamal Khashoggi: Trump has praised Congressman Greg Gianforte for his violent assault on a Guardian reporter: <https://t.co/k6KcqTW11d>

—Katharine Viner (@KathViner) October 19, 2018

Ready for this? Trump just hit a new low. While at his #MAGAmob rally tonight he praised GOP Rep Gianforte's body slam of a journalist. He's applauding the assault of a journalist. WaPo journalist Jamal Khashoggi was just assassinated. He's giving a thumbs up to Saudi Arabia.

—Scott Dworkin (@funder) October 19, 2018

Amazing, after calling Dems the party of mobs and violence, Trump is now praising and complimenting Greg Gianforte for "body slamming" @Bencjacobs

—Sam Stein (@samstein) October 19, 2018

The US has slipped two years ago and is in free fall—#Trump now praises a physical assault against a US @guardian reporter, possibly instigating madmen and rulers around the world to do the same and worse. Black day for the free press. #endarkenment <https://t.co/2kPoMTQIEt>

—Christian Schwägerl (@chrschwaegerl) October 19, 2018

Trump has praised Congress member from Montana who violently attacked a reporter as "my guy". Is it any wonder he defends #Saudi regime which is suspected of killing journalist #JamalKhashoggi? Remember he has described media as "enemies of the people" <https://t.co/okAFQgAma6>

—Mona Eltahawy (@monaeltahawy) October 19, 2018

And Gianforte and his staff lied about the incident to smear Ben. Only reason Gianforte got caught is because there was a tape. Nothing tough about jumping a reporter for asking you a substantive question. Just unhinged. <https://t.co/nM4gvSNgnh>

—Jonathan Swan (@jonathanvswan) October 19, 2018

**The incompetence and thoughtlessness is just astonishing.
Someone has to be thinking:**



But I guess if some minority is thinking that, they can't say it because of the NPC meme. They would get mobbed for disagreeing with the consensus that outrage is always good and that everyone loves it when they, without any hint of self-awareness, completely lose their minds over bad orange man's jokes.

DS

Trump Praises HERO Montana Congressman for Bodyslamming Jew Journalist!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Video Link

**YES YES YES!
New York Post:**

President Trump at a rally in Montana Thursday praised the state's congressman for body slamming a reporter—and said the assault helped him win a seat in the US House.

Speaking to a Missoula event, Trump showered GOP Rep. Greg Gianforte with praise and recalled the candidate assaulting Guardian reporter Ben Jacobs last year for trying to ask a question.



Categories: American male journalists

American journalists

American political journalists

American victims of crime

Duke University School of Law alumni

Grinnell College alumni

Jewish American journalists

Living people The Guardian journalists

"Any guy that can do a body slam, he's my kind of guy," Trump said to applause. "I shouldn't say that—but) there's nothing to be embarrassed about."

Trump said he initially thought Gianforte's act of violence would hurt his election chances, but "then I said 'well, wait a minute, I know Montana pretty well, I think it might help him.' And it did!" Trump said. "He's a great guy. Tough cookie."

Gianforte—who represents the state's single at-large district—pleaded guilty in court last year to a charge of misdemeanor assault and is seeking reelection in November.

...

The Guardian later put out a statement blasting Trump for making light of the incident.

"To celebrate an attack on a journalist who was simply doing his job is **an attack on the First Amendment** by someone who has taken an oath to defend it," Guardian US editor John Mulholland said in a statement, in which he brought up the apparent slaying of a Washington Post writer at the Saudi Arabian consulate building in Turkey.

"In the aftermath of the murder of Jamal Khashoggi, it runs the risk of inviting other assaults on journalists both here and across the world where they often face far greater threats."

These filthy Guardian kikes were involved in calling for me to be shut

down, and then the rats want to talk about "muh First Amendment."

These are also people who attacked Charlottesville and said we didn't have a right to speak, who have recently attacked the Proud Boys saying they don't have a right to walk the streets without being attacked. Furthermore, it's a British paper—this is a country with some of the most strict speech laws in the entire world. Probably the most strict outside of Germany.

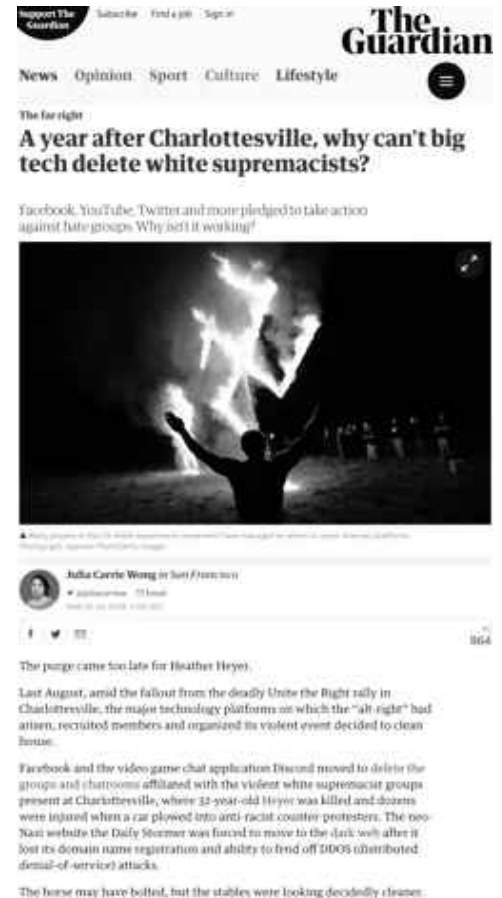
The First Amendment has nothing to do with a journalist's right to barge into someone's office and shove a mic in their face and then refuse to leave—which is what actually happened.

I would support him even if he had done exactly what they are saying he did and attacked the Jew for asking a question—but here is the statement released at the time by Gianforte's spokesman:

Tonight, as Greg was giving a separate interview in a private office, The Guardian's Ben Jacobs entered the office without permission, aggressively shoved a recorder in Greg's face, and began asking badgering questions. Jacobs was asked to leave. After asking Jacobs to lower the recorder, Jacobs declined. Greg then attempted to grab the phone that was pushed in his face. Jacobs grabbed Greg's wrist, and spun away from Greg, pushing them both to the ground. It's unfortunate that this aggressive behavior from a liberal journalist created this scene at our campaign volunteer BBQ.

Suggesting that the First Amendment guarantees the right to harass people is retarded. It guarantees only the right to print what you want, there is nothing in it about the way you gather the information you print. And ONCE AGAIN—The Guardian and all of the rest of the media is AGAINST my right and Alex Jones' right to print what we want to print.

No joke—look at this:



The Guardian, one of the most read papers in the world, was at the very forefront of calling for a complete and total shutdown on internet free speech—and then they call First Amendment when a journalist isn't allowed to rush someone.

I mean, you all get it. Everyone gets it. It is just so enraging every time this comes up, and these filthy fucking JEWS are using OUR Founding Fathers to defend their supposed right to destroy OUR country.

And it always means a lot when Trump stands with us.

God bless him.

Here's the fully rally from last night in Montana.



Video Link

DS

Only 6pct. of American Jews Who Dislike Trump Would Consider Voting for Him Based on Israel Policy

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Coming into the office, President Trump viewed the Jews as an interest group that needs to be managed. They need managing not because they are an especially large voting bloc, but because they have such disproportionate amounts of influence over American society—both on the left and the right.

Last month, we heard a rumor that Trump was angry that Jews were not supporting him even though he's been full-on for Israel.

Opinion // Donald Trump Thinks the Jews Aren't Grateful Enough

"But I gave them Jerusalem!" A recent report warned of a 'growing frustration' in the White House for U.S. Jews' lack of appreciation for his policies toward Israel. Perhaps because they're too grown up, and informed, to supply such unfounded adulation.

Andrew Anglin | Send me email alerts

Sep 22, 2018 8:20 PM

1742 | Tweet | 0 | Subscribe



This was an "unnamed sources" report, but it is one that certainly appears to ring true.

This week, a poll came out showing just how little Trump's support for Israel has done to stem Jewish rage.

Times of Israel:

US President Donald Trump's policies toward Israel are not generating support for him among American Jews, a poll released Wednesday found.

While a slim majority of American Jews said they approved of Trump's handling of relations with the Jewish state, the vast majority said that would not cause them to vote for him.

The survey, by The Mellman Group, found that 51 percent of American Jewish respondents said they approved of the president's US-Israel approach, but **just 6% said they would vote for him due to his Israel policies despite differing from him on other issues.** Moreover, 20% said they agreed with Trump on Israel, but would still would not vote for him.

Now, there are obviously Jews in America who put Israel above everything else, and will vote exclusively based on that. Those are what we call "Republican Jews."

However, Trump has the lowest Jewish support of any pro-Israel Republican ever in American history. So even Jews who have traditionally put Israel first and voted for the Republican party are moving away from that policy due to how deeply Trump has enraged them.

The situation of the Saudi Arabian journalist is interesting in light of this. Though it is low-key in mainstream news, every single Jew is aware that Saudi Arabia is the shield and sword of Israel. And yet, you now have the entire Jewish media attacking Saudi Arabia, because attacking Saudi Arabia means attacking Trump.

This has never happened before. Always, Saudi Arabia got a pass in the American media due to their special relationship with the Jews.

Opinion // Why the Khashoggi Murder Is a Disaster for Israel

The grisly hit-job on Khashoggi has implications far beyond its exposure of the Saudi Crown Prince as brutal and reckless. In Jerusalem and D.C., they're mourning their whole strategic concept for the Mideast - not least, for countering Iran.

Daniel B. Shapiro | Send me email alerts

Oct 17, 2018 3:50 PM

Share | Tweet | 0 | Subscribe



Consulate staff seen behind the entrance of the Saudi Arabia's Consulate in Istanbul, Oct. 17, 2018. Credit: Petros Giannakopoulos/AP

- Jamal Khashoggi was a victim of Saudi terror. He was also a keen supporter of Palestinian terrorism.
- Saudi journalist's dismembered body lands at Trump's White House.
- Turkish paper publishes gruesome details from audio of Saudi journalist's murder.
- Who's got the guts to call for a BDS movement against Saudi Arabia?
- Trump vs. Saudi Arabia: Will a 'murdered' journalist finally strain the alliance?

What this appears to indicate is that while all Jews support Israel first if all things are equal, American Jews are now putting hurting Trump above helping Israel.

What this means is that Trump's Israel strategy has failed. There is no reason to work in the interests of Israel if doing so does not mean that Jews are going to let up on him domestically.

Of course, he has to at least rhetorically support Israel, and make various gestures, because half his base is made up of lunatic evangelicals.

However, evangelicals are extremely stupid. Literally, they are dumber than black people. They have no idea that Israel is the main backer of ISIS. They don't know anything about anything that is happen-

ing in the Middle East at all—they are simply fixated on a bizarre fantasy about scifisue biblical prophecy.



In other words, these big moves that Trump has made in support of Israel—the arms deal with Saudi Arabia that was negotiated by Jared Kushner, the strikes on Syria because of gas baby meme—these did absolutely nothing to benefit him with his evangelical constituency, which didn't even know they were done on behalf of Jews. And the Jews rejected these gestures, meaning they were for naught.

This should be a liberating thing. If he understands that no matter what he does, these Jews are going to be on his back—including the hardcore neocon Jews like Jennifer Rubin, William Kristol, et al—then he can put aside the notion of doing anything at all for Jews beyond what is necessary to keep the evangelicals happy.

IDF Chicks Really are Hot, You Gotta Admit

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018

DIE FOR
ISRAEL
GOYIM



DS

Shitholers Move to Cockblock Caravaners After Trump Orders Them To

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Time's up, wetback.

Well at least the governments of Latin America listen to Trump and do what he says.

Unlike really any branch of the American government.

What does it say that Trump has more control over the immigration policies of Mexico than he does America?

At least he is controlling someone's immigration.

I guess.

USA Today:

The government of Mexico dispatched two 727 Boeing planes filled with federal police officers to its southern border with Guatemala on Wednesday to

intercept a caravan of Central American migrants who are trying to reach the U.S. border.

The Interior and Foreign Relations ministries said in a joint statement that any migrant in the caravan without proper immigration papers would be arrested and "returned to their country of origin." Those with proper documents or wishing to apply for asylum would be allowed to enter Mexico.

The caravan of migrants set out last week from San Pedro Sula, Honduras, which has long been one of the hemisphere's most violent cities with a murder rate ranking among the highest in the world.

The group of migrants swelled to an estimated 4,000 people even as President Donald Trump has condemned them and threatened to cut aid to Honduras if government officials do not cooperate in preventing their trip to the U.S.

...

Guatemala's government issued a statement Monday saying the caravan would be stopped—even though Central American countries have agreements allowing its citizens to cross borders freely.

A caravan lawmaker, Bartolo Fuentes, was arrested in Guatemala and would be deported back to Honduras, Reuters reported. The caravan, however, continues moving northward.

Honduras has deployed police to its border with Guatemala and urged its citizens not to participate in the caravan.

...

"Many Hondurans are or were leaving behind gang or domestic violence in marginalized neighborhoods, where government services are lacking and the day to day life may be controlled by the dominant gang," said Stephanie Leutert director of the Mexico Security Initiative at the Strauss Center at the University of Texas.

Strauss Center, you say?

The Robert S. Strauss Center for International Security and Law is a nonpartisan, multidisciplinary global affairs research center at The University of Texas at Austin. The Center is named for renowned lawyer and public servant Ambassador Robert S. Strauss.

Background [\[edit \]](#)

Strauss was born in Lockhart, Texas, south of Austin. He was the son of Edith Violet (née Schwarz) and Charles H. Strauss.^[2] His parents were Jewish immigrants from Germany.^{[3][4][5]} When he was one year old,

Yeah, didn't see that one coming.

Yes, actually I did.



These people, man.

Every single time.



Just kike my shit up, fam.

DS

Elizabeth Warren Under Attack After “Rain Dance” on National Mall Ends in Scalping

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



When Elizabeth Warren's DNA test proved not to be enough to prove to DRUMPF that she is a real Indian, she took it a step further—she organized a rain dance on the national mall.



Unfortunately, the Cherokee Braves she brought with her for the dance ended up going on the warpath. It is unclear what led to the violent outburst, but those in her rain

dancing band stopped the rain dance abruptly (without achieving rain) and then began rampaging through the capital.



Three people were tomahawked and at least one was scalped.

The violence ended when the braves all passed out from firewater, but the situation has put Elizabeth Warren in a tight spot politically, even after she's offered to support a GoFundMe to help the scalped man have his scalp reattached with surgery.

But seriously though.

She shouldn't have taken that DNA test. This is one of the worst moves in political history. The media tried to support her, but then decided that it just wasn't feasible.

NYT was all like “oh this is a big problem for Trump now huh” in an initial article about it that didn't mention the fact that her alleged DNA is less than 1%. This media still gets caught up thinking it's the 1980s and they can just omit and move on.

But yeah, everyone is throwing her under the bus now that they've grasped the mood.

Look—even the WaPo is now coming against her.

“Unfit to Lead.”



Dana Milbank writes for the Washington Post:

She took President Trump's bait and submitted to a DNA test to demonstrate her Native American genealogy—and, in so doing, may have doomed her presidential campaign before it began. Now the Massachusetts senator is not only enduring Trump's "Pocahontas" insults (at least when he's not calling another woman "Horse-face") but also being disparaged by Indian tribes.

"Senator Warren is undermining tribal interests with her continued claims of tribal heritage," proclaimed the Cherokee Nation, decrying her "inappropriate and wrong" use of a DNA test, a "mockery" that dishonors "legitimate" tribal citizens.

Ouch. But I can understand why the Cherokees—and indeed all people of good taste—might wish to disavow Warren: It's the crab mayonnaise.

Among the many unfortunate results of Warren's recent DNA test suggesting she's somewhere between 1/64th and 1/1,024th Native American by ethnicity: It inevitably draws attention to **her contribution to the '80s cookbook, "Pow Wow Chow: A Collection of Recipes from Families of the Five Civilized Tribes."** Under "Elizabeth Warren, Cherokee," it lists five recipes, three of which were **apparently cribbed from the New York Times and Better Homes and Gardens.**

Worse, one of the recipes she submitted: **"Crab with Tomato Mayonnaise Dressing."** A traditional Cherokee dish with mayonnaise, a 19th-century condiment imported by settlers? A crab dish from landlocked Oklahoma? This can mean only one thing: canned crab.

Warren is unfit to lead.

Yet it is difficult not to feel sorry for Warren. Though she doesn't claim tribal membership, she clearly wants to be embraced. And so **I extend an invitation to the senator to join my tribe. Warren should become a Jew.** As Trump said when asking for African American votes shortly before praising Confederate Gen. Robert E. Lee: "Honor us."

The Tribes of Israel have little to do with Native American tribes beyond the Yiddish-speaking Indians in Mel

Brooks's "Blazing Saddles." But **no DNA test is required.** A stickler might require Warren to ask three times before becoming a Member of the Tribe—"MOT"—but for many, being Jewish is a state of mind, as comic legend Lenny Bruce explained decades ago:

"If you live in New York or any other big city, you are Jewish. It doesn't matter even if you're Catholic; if you live in New York, you're Jewish. If you live in Butte, Montana, you're going to be goyish even if you're Jewish. Evaporated milk is goyish even if the Jews invented it. Chocolate is Jewish, and fudge is goyish. Spam is goyish, and rye bread is Jewish. Negroes are all Jews. Italians are all Jews. Irishmen who have rejected their religion are Jews. Mouths are very Jewish. And bosoms. Baton-twirling is very goyish."

The same applies to current politics. If you work in the Trump administration, you are goyish even if you are Jewish. The House is goyish, the Senate is Jewish. Jeff Flake: Jewish. Dianne Feinstein: goyish. Sonia Sotomayor: very Jewish. Steny H. Hoyer: crazy goyish.

Warren would have some work to do. Her demeanor screams white bread and Jell-O molds. But a few adjustments might help: Stop calling herself "an Okie to my toes." (Even Jews who live in Oklahoma are goyish.) And, for heaven's sake, stop with the crab mayonnaise.

Lest my motive be mistaken for partisan, I also asked House Speaker Paul D. Ryan's office if he would kibbitz with me after a DNA test found Ryan to be 3 percent Ashkenazi Jew. Ryan shows a flicker of interest: He tweeted a GIF of himself raising a pint of beer, with the message: "Guess I need to start saying 'L'Chaim' now, too!" If he does that with a glass of schnapps, we'll have our first Jewish speaker of the House.

Well, that column certainly went in a weird direction, Mr. Milbank.

Just to be clear: you do have to take a DNA test to prove your Jewish if you cannot prove it otherwise. This Jew is just lying.

Israel uses DNA test to confirm eligibility for citizenship.

'WHO IS A JEW?' CAN NOW BE ANSWERED BY GENETIC TESTING

The mass immigration of Jews from the USSR to Israel was seen as a welcome blessing, but many have experienced difficulties proving their Jewish identity.

BY JEREMY SHARON / OCTOBER 3, 2017 09:42



Members of the Jewish community in Israel, who were once a largely secular people, are now turning to DNA testing to prove their Jewish identity. (Photo credit: [illegible])

The only way conversion is ever really accepted is if you are married to a Jew, meaning you're having Jew children. But even then, the overwhelming majority of religious Jews won't accept you, and secular Jews obviously won't because for them Jewishness is purely racial.

What Milbank is doing above is celebrating the fact that Jewish culture has taken over large portions of America, so everyone in New York acts like a Jew.

It's an inside Jewish joke.

The actual difference between Jews and Injuns is that Elizabeth Warren wouldn't have been able to get away with lying about being a Jew for decades on end, because unlike the Injuns, Jews would have called her out on it.

Anyhow, I'm glad DNA and race are a topic of mainstream political debate now, and people are getting banned from politics because their DNA test gave the wrong results.

That's great.

These DNA tests are quite something.
pic.twitter.com/tCHmW7pJbj

—Senator Hatch Office (@senorrin-hatch) October 15, 2018

Farrakhan: "Jews are Insects and Should be Terminated"

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Lawdy lawdy! This nigga gon' tel us de truth. Show us da wae!

Breitbart:

Nation of Islam leader Louis Farrakhan addressed a gathering in Detroit on Sunday to mark the 23rd anniversary of the Million Man March, and used it as a platform to launch yet another attack on Jews, calling them "termites."

Farrakhan posted clips of his speech to his Twitter account on Tuesday.

I'm not an anti-Semite. I'm anti-Termite. pic.twitter.com/L5dPQcnVg4

—MINISTER FARRAKHAN (@LouisFarrakhan) October 16, 2018

I love me some Farrakhan. And I don't really even understand what his thing is. Like, I know he runs a cult, but is he still doing the whole revolution thing that the Nation of Islam used to do during the days of Malcolm X?



Trigger check, mah nigga.

Because he *sure* isn't winning himself any establishment friends and mainstream approval with his anti-Jew stuff.

And that's weird because Jews have given blacks practically everything they ever wanted: the right to rape, loot and harangue whitey with relative impunity.

So why is Farrakhan biting the arm that feeds him? **Honestly, methinks he's taking the Islam thing too seriously.**

But it's funny how he admits he is using the patented Daily Stormer Outrage Generation Strategy™ to get his message out there. Maybe he copied that from George Lincoln Rockwell. Farrakhan seems almost old enough to be a contemporary of GLR...hmm...

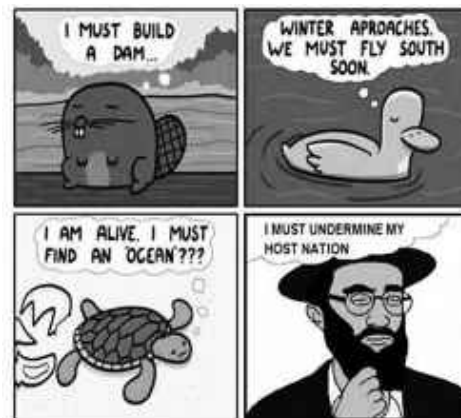


And his termite metaphor is on point.

Jews undermine the fabric of society. They're like termites, eating

away at the foundations of everything that holds our world up.

They probably don't really even know why they do it. They just have that instinct.



They just keep *gnawing* at it, way past the point where it would have been prudent to stop.

Damn. I might even add that metaphor to my anti-Semitic talking points mental catalog, *that's* how good it is.

Respec', muh nigga. Mad respec'!



I also like the glasses.

They've got a third world dictator *je ne sais quoi* flair to them that really completes the whole look. And I think I know where he got it from...



Kike Eichenwald Releases New Book Chronicling His Descent Into Madness

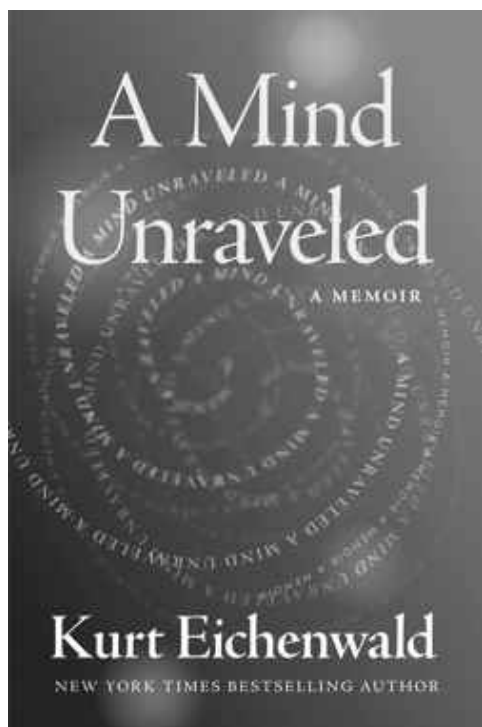
Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018

I'm going to come right out and say it. Kike Eichenwald is a profound thinker, an amazing investigative journalist, and a national hero.



I've always encouraged him to speak out about his life. His struggle, if you prefer.

At long last, he decided to double down and write a book about his love for hentai and how the obsession led to his madness/genius.



The pedo swirl was also added to the cover art.



Very tasteful.

Kike Eichenwald has had an illustrious career, *no one can doubt that.*

His list of professional accomplishments are too long to list out, but I'll give it an honest try. Let's see here...oh yes:

- He may or may not have paid for sex with a teen boy
- He sicced the FBI on a Twitter user who sent him a flashing gif
- He admitted to watching porn with his kids

But nothing can top Kike Eichenwald's brave appearance on Tucker's show, where he made a desperate appeal for honesty and transparency against Tucker's raving Fascist propaganda.



Video Link

Kike Eichenwald's book is on Amazon now.

And wow, does it need a special place for itself on *your* bookshelf.

I think it is safe to say that the bar of American public discourse has forever been raised thanks to Kurt's efforts.

One day, I hope to reach the vaunted heights of intellectualism that Kurt has seemingly so effortlessly reached, despite his debilitating hentai addiction.



Which is why I'll be *sure* to leave a review on his book, praising the good work that Kurt has done.

If you were similarly inspired by Kike Eichenwald's example and his life story please make sure to read it and leave an honest, *truthful* review.

Kurt will appreciate it, I'm sure.

DS

Goyim Mocked with Roseanne Fentanyl Overdose Show Death

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018

I AIN'T DEAD, BITCHES!!!!

—Roseanne Barr (@therealroseanne)
October 17, 2018

Roseanne is Jewish.

She is a weird right-wing Jew, who is hated by other Jews for her sympathy with the goyim.



But she hid behind her rabbi to release a statement about the death of her character from an opioid overdose on her show.

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
ROSEANNE BARR AND RABBI SHMULEY BOTEACH STATEMENT ON ROSEANNE CANCELLATION AND CONNERS PREMIERE...

Gepostet von Rabbi Shmuley Boteach
am Dienstag, 16. Oktober 2018

She was kicked off the show for being a bad one and doing evil racism on Twitter.

She said former Obama employee Valerie Jarret looks like Planet of the Apes.



The fact that this statement is *objectively true* was not considered before Roseanne's public execution.



She was banned forever from everything, including her own show, which has now relaunched as "The Connors" without her.

The show was not good. I watched an episode of it. The jokes were not funny. I have a high threshold for humor, because I read Reddit and other funny sites like somethingawful.com. But the general consensus everywhere was that it was not funny.

The reason people liked it was because it was the only pro-Trump show on TV, and people found this comforting. That made it literally the number one show on TV.



And although Roseanne is Jewish in real life, she wasn't on the show, and none of the rest of the cast is. It was a very goyish show.

So the Jews who fired her from her own show used what they consider to be a very funny goy death to kill her off: an opioid overdose.

This is bizarre on a number of levels, primarily on the level that the show did not deal with Roseanne having a drug problem previously. Also primarily because it is a comedy, and that is a horrible, morbid thing that no one wants to think about.

We've all lost friends to these drugs. It isn't a joke to us.

It is, however, a joke to the Jews.

So they buried the only "racist" goyim show by killing off the star with these drugs.

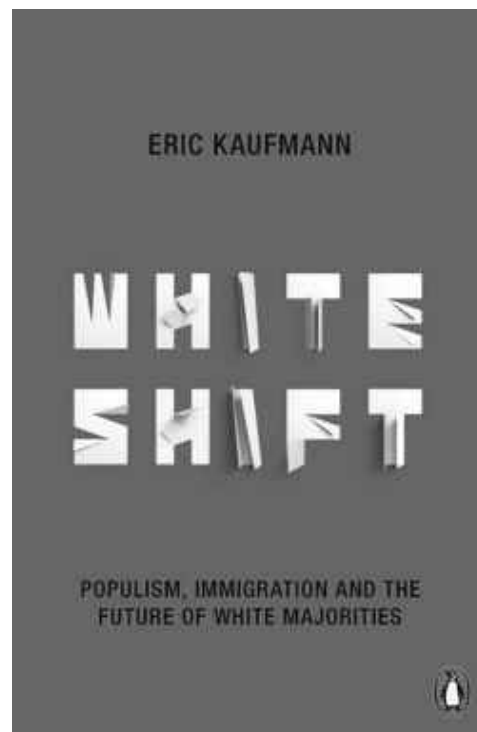
This is the absolute epitome of "mocking the goyim."



DS

"White Shift": Eric the Merchant is Selling Soft Euthanasia Packages for the White Race

Diversity Macht Frei
October 17, 2018



In his new book *White Shift*, Eric Kaufmann (Kaufmann literally means "merchant" in German) is trying to sell white folks on the idea that racial extinction isn't really that bad. It doesn't hurt a bit!

Kaufmann has personal genetic investment in, and experience of, diversity.

He identifies as white—with, as for almost all of us, complications. His mother is half Chinese and half Costa Rican. His father is Canadian, the son of a secular Czech Jew. ("There's been no religion for about four generations.") He was born in Hong Kong, later moving to Japan and then Vancouver. He moved to the UK in 1993. He lives in Wimbledon, an affluent, predominantly white suburb of southwest London, with his wife, an economist, and their two teenage children.

Source



Video Link

His book has the virtue of a certain brutal honesty. In a BBC interview, he said this:

“The whites are going to lose their majority in the United States around 2050 and in Britain that’ll happen at the end of the century.”

“The second trend I talk about is this race-mixing in the book, which is going to be following by about 50 years. **So Britain is going to be 30% mixed race by the end of the century, 75% by 2150.** Now that’s way out there but this is all mathematical. So that’s the other meaning of WhiteShift, is that the mixed race group will eventually become the majority.”

His basic idea seems to be that even though whites will be disempowered and dispossessed, this doesn’t really matter because, after they have become a minority, the “mixed race” population that has replaced them will feel culturally attached to the identity of the people they replaced. Whiteness will have “shifted” into a mongrelised form.

“I’m positing that the mixed race, when that group becomes the majority, they will actually connect back to the white British heritage, simply because that will be more distinctive on the world stage at that moment in time. **So I think there’s a continuity for the white British majority now through that mixed race group.**”

I wrote before about how Kaufmann has done A/B research, market-testing the messages most likely to secure white acceptance of their own dispossession.

No doubt his emphasis on “multi-vocalism” has emerged from this. We should talk about multi-vocalism instead of multi-culturalism, he says.

“There was a BBC survey that showed white British people identified much more strongly to the landscape and British history than non-white British people. That’s not a problem, as long as they’re both identifying as British.”

A sympathetic review of the book by (((David Goodhart))) in the Sunday Times said:

A degree of turbulence is inevitable as we move from white ethnic homogeneity to mixed-race majorities by the end

of the century, but Kaufmann is by no means apocalyptic. He does not believe in a liberal cosmopolitan future for the West, but rather a kind of post-white dominant ethnicity providing continuity with today’s white myths and symbols. **We in the West are on the road to becoming less like homogeneous Iceland and more like homogeneous mixed-race Turkmenistan.**

There you have it then. This is the package they are selling us. Would anyone want to move from Iceland to Turkmenistan?

Incidentally, Andrew Marr, the BBC guy interviewing Kaufmann, we can assume found his views unobjectionable. In 1999, Marr wrote in favour of the white dispossession project with cutting honesty, as he contemplated race-related discontents. His article is one of the purest expressions of elite contempt for ordinary people that I can remember reading.

What then can be done? **(Apart, of course, from widespread and vigorous miscegenation, which is the best answer, but perhaps tricky to arrange as public policy.)** First, we need to raise still more taxes to help regenerate inner-city ghettos and to employ more young people, white and black. Tony Blair spoke very well on Wednesday, and Jack Straw has driven this process through with grim vigour. But this is a Gordon Brown issue too.

The next answer was given by Doreen Lawrence, welcoming the report’s emphasis on education: ‘I truly believe in education our history, our background, is what separates us.’ But, though teachers are the most effective anti-racist campaigners in the country, this means more than education in other religions it means a form of political education. Only people who understand the economic forces changing their world, threatening them but also creating new opportunities, have a chance of being immune to the old tribal chants.

And the final answer, frankly, is the vigorous use of state power to coerce and repress. It may be my Presbyterian background, but I firmly believe that repression can be a great, civilising instrument for good. Stamp hard on certain ‘natural’ beliefs for long enough and you can almost kill them off. The

police are first in line to be burdened further, but a new Race Relations Act will impose the will of the state on millions of other lives too.

Source

DS

The Jews are Filthy

Andrew Anglin

Daily Stormer

October 16, 2018

Watch this clip. You don’t have to watch the whole thing, just flip through it.



Video Link

I haven’t seen a kike suck a nigger like that since MLK.

This relationship between Jews and black celebrities needs to be further examined.

They appear to push extreme violence on the black population through these blacks, while claiming to be against violence, and cause black people to be even more violent than they otherwise would be. When they are questioned about why they are doing this, they say the violence is just entertainment. But all of these blacks driving around the South Side of Chicago are listening to Jew-produced rap music as they shoot each other.

Furthermore, they promote this same black culture to white people—the double whammy. They then get white people to adopt certain behavior patterns directly from the African jungle, such as smoking marijuana, women having multiple partners, and acting like apes.

Question: do you think this MSNBC kike “Ari” actually listens to 50 Cent like he says he does in this interview?

I tend to think he probably does.
God, I am so tired of Jews.

DS

Watch: Arab Moslem White Supremacist Assaults New York Jew – Hate Crime!

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

DISTURBING VIDEO: 62 year old Jewish man brutally attacked in apparent hate crime in Brooklyn on 13 ave earlier today, @NYPD66Pct & @BP-Shomrim are on scene investigating pic.twitter.com/7POv45o0ki

—New York City Alerts (@NYCityAlerts)
October 14, 2018

It's been a while since we've seen a real anti-Semitic hate crime in the USA. We've mostly been seeing fake, hoaxy ones.

As far as hand-to-hand combat goes, this wasn't very effective.

This is like a girly slap-fight, an ego thing, and not like combat with real intent.

Please understand that I'm not suggesting anyone assault Jews on the street, or anyone else. I'm just reflecting on the science of combat. If the attacker was trying to do damage in a short amount of time, he would have wanted to kick his head, or get into side control and then hit him in the head with his knees.



Side control.

Both of these things are illegal to do in MMA, for good reason. If they weren't illegal, MMA fights would be a lot shorter, and people would get permanent brain damage from them much more often.

NY Daily News:

A livery cab driver shouting anti-Semitic epithets beat a Jewish man during an argument on a Brooklyn street Sunday morning, police said.

Farrukh Afzal, 37, attacked man at the intersection of 13th Ave. and 46th St. in Borough Park around 7:30 a.m., said cops.

Moslems are the real nazis.



I'm waiting for Blue Check Mark Twitter to light up with tweets about Moslem Supremacy, and the threat it poses to Chosen people.

Any second now...

...Still waiting...

Afzal dragged his victim—named by local website Borough Park 24 as 62-year-old Lipa Schwartz—into the intersection and pummeled him wildly, surveillance video shows.

"He was screaming at him that he hates the Jews and he would like to kill all the Jews," said a shoe store employee who witnessed the attack and declined to give his name.

...

"In that instant I saw death for my eyes," Schwartz told the website. "I saw two choices, either I fight back and wrestle myself out of this attack."

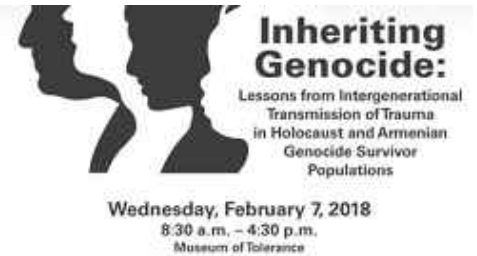
...What was the other choice?

A passerby tried to stop the attack, but the driver chased him away, the video shows.

Schwartz was taken to Maimonides Medical Center with minor cuts and bruising on this head, cops said.

"I'm out of the hospital with some minor bruises, but the trauma of being attacked by someone who seemed to want revenge will stay with me forever," he told the website.

I assume it will also stay with his descendants forever, due to the trauma being etched directly into his DNA.



These White supremacist Moslem foreigners need to be collectively punished, immediately.

Reparations are needed.

Police sources say Schwartz was crossing the street when he got into a quarrel with the driver and smacked his car, sparking the vicious attack.

Afzal, of Staten Island, was arrested and charged with hate crime assault, criminal mischief and harassment. Witnesses said he was a driver with Church Avenue Car Service.

Assemblyman Dov Hikind called the attack "an absolute horror."

"You watch that video, there are no words to describe what you see in that video," he said. "The scene itself reminded me of those worst moments in Nazi Germany."

Indeed.

Most goyim know about the six million gassed in fake shower rooms and turned into soap, but few know about the legions of Moslem cab drivers that Hitler used to terrorize the Chosen people with minor bruising in road rage incidents during the Third Reich.

The important thing here is that he said some mean words (who would have known that Moslems hate Jews though?) which makes this a hate crime—and national news.

These Jews are pretty desperate to get hate-crime assaulted by someone, and it looks like these immigrants are doing the jobs that White people aren't stupid enough to do.



Through the laws of supply and demand, the Economy demands a fixed number of anti-semitic slap-fights per year. If it weren't for Moslems doing them, some other ethnic group would have to.

It's just basic economics.

Anyway, I'm glad that, in light of this incident, Jews will have finally realized that Moslems are the real nazis, and the only way for Jews to be safe is to stop flooding our countries with people that hate Jews.

Because, you know—we're the only people who have ever tolerated them, at all, for any period of time, so it's kind of stupid for them to turn against us.

Everyone else hates them even more.

We're probably too nice for our own good.

So, yeah—I'm sure we'll be seeing a policy reversal any time, now.

Yeah.

Any time, now...



DS

Trump's Jew Ex-Lawyer Literally Campaigning for Democrats

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Remember when Jews were like “we'd better be careful how we cover Cohen, because we don't want the goyim to think that Jews are betrayers and backstabbers.”

I remember that.



But I guess the Jews forgot about that, because now they have Cohen out there literally campaigning for Democrats.

The #MidtermElections2018 might be the most important vote in our lifetime.
#GetOutAndVote #VoteNovember6th

—Michael Cohen (@MichaelCohen212)
October 14, 2018

Beyond the Jewish thing, I don't even see how this happens.

“Let's have that guy who was a trusted confidant of Trump and then betrayed him to get a lowered sentence on his tax fraud swindle go out and campaign for us.”

How does anyone come up with that?

“We're the party of traitors—vote for us.”

And unlike Hillary, where it's possible they just literally have no ability to control the bitch, this campaign of Cohen's is being directly orchestrated by his own Jew lawyer Lanny Davis, a fully-connected Democratic operative.

No one knows better than @michaelcohen212 why the midterm stakes are so important to #America's future as he is the holder of truth about @realdonaldtrump #MichaelCohenTruthFund

—Lanny Davis (@LannyDavis) October 14, 2018

So this isn't some accident, but a planned maneuver coming from party leadership.

Are these people insane?

What are they doing?

DS

Jew Viciously Lashes Out at Me for Agreeing with Her

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



I wrote a thing about a Jew's thing in the Jewish Forward, and she has lashed out against me with one of her NPC followers threatening to hunt me down.

The funny thing is, I was agreeing with her article. It was about the fact that Jews have taken on the role of “white” while allying with nonwhites against whites, but are now being persecuted by both whites and nonwhites. And I was like “yep.”

There was no aspect of her premise that I found inaccurate.



Is this real confusion? Or pretend confusion?

My position is this: American Jews adopted the benefits of being white, while also siding against white people by aligning with blacks and immigrants. I don't think that is controversial. Jews are pretty open about this.

Now, as Mia herself described from her own personal experience, Jews are receiving backlash both from whites who view them as an outgroup (due to their meticulously curated and increasingly difficult to ignore outgroup identity and behavior pattern, which is so hostile to white culture, society and civilization generally) and from the nonwhites they had previously viewed as allies (due to their having identified with white people for purposes of integration into the white establishment, and due to the racial policies of the state of Israel).

I get that any comment by someone who the Jewish media has labeled a "Neo-Nazi White Supremacist" could trigger Jewish pathology, but the actual discussion here is pretty straightforward as far as I'm able to gather.



The reason I quoted so much of your article, Mia, was because you were saying the exact things that I've been saying for a long time, and it makes a big impression on people to see that Jews will actually say about themselves—in their own publications—the exact same things as "Neo-Nazi White Supremacists" say about them.

As far as "accusations" of "trying to claim whiteness and victimhood"—did you read your own article? Where you called yourself white, talked about how you never had to fear a "routine police stop," and then went on to describe how you were chased through London at an anti-Israel march?

Your article could have been titled "I have white privilege but am also a victim because I'm Jewish." Because that is the summation of what you said.

Someone brought up #metoo in questioning her about her own Jewish privilege.



And she responded by naming two black guys, an Arab, two white guys who were wrongly accused (or at least have never admitted it and to whom no evidence has been produced against), and Casey Affleck. She said saying Jewish men are more likely to be sexual predators is anti-

Semitic.



But the commenter mentioned that the Jewish comedian Larry David actually noted that it was mostly Jews.



Video Link

Furthermore, it is objectively mostly Jews.

This article in NBC News which is keeping track of the metoo accused shows that 60% of them are Jews. And Jews are 2% of the population. Meaning they are 30 times more likely than non-Jews to be credibly accused of sexual harassment.

So we might have to disagree here, Mia.

But maybe not—based on your wording, maybe you are not denying the fact Jewish men commit more sexual assault, simply saying that the act of making this factual statement is "anti-Semitic." I understand that Jews use the term "anti-Semitism" for anything that is harmful to Jews, and I would agree that this uncomfortable fact could be harmful to Jews. So maybe we agree on that too!

If you're saying it is not factually accurate that Jews commit more sexual assault than white men, however, then you are simply a liar. And a liar willing to lie about an objective fact

that anyone can Google up in a few seconds.

Here's the other thing though.

One of her followers talked about hunting me down...!



And she responded that this is why she loves her followers (because they will hunt down anti-Semites for her).



Another person also insinuated violence by saying “may need to do something big about this,” to which the dejected threatener said it was a no go because she can’t find my home address after trying to do so.



After some backlash, the threatener then said it was a joke.



I'm not going to comment on a middle-aged liberal female saying someone else is “blind to humor.”

I'm willing to accept it was a joke. And that the part where you said you had already tried to find where I am was part of the gag. Whatever.

Interestingly, however, I have federal lawsuits for jokes—and none of those jokes were a direct physical threat toward a specific individual, an admission to attempting to locate someone's home for the purpose of committing violence against them, or anything even anywhere close to something like that.

Twitter is certainly very selective in who they ban.

If you have a Twitter account, don't tweet to Mia because people are already getting banned for that. But report this Tweet from K. Swizzle and see what response you get.

my earrings are off. My rings are on. Give me his number and I'll be waiting underneath his car within 30 minutes through the power of fucking rage only. Are you ok?

—K. Swizzle (@imnotdramatic) October 13, 2018

For the record, I feel both unsafe and targeted by this woman threatening violence against me—even if it was a joke.

And Mia—if you're wondering why white people don't like you, maybe celebrating people threatening to hunt them down for writing a blog post agreeing with your blog post is a good place to start your soul-searching.

DS

Race War

UK: Social Workers Allowed Pakis to Rape Retarded Autistic Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



How quintessentially British. And I mean that unironically. The Telegraph:

Social workers have defended their handling of a case in which a young woman with autism was allowed to have sex with several men despite not always being aware of the potential dangers.

There were fears the woman, who has severe learning disabilities and an IQ of 52, was repeatedly exploited during a two-month trial period this summer in which random men were permitted to visit her Manchester home between 10am and 4pm each day.

She was also taken to shisha bars and on numerous occasions had sex in public, including in a taxi and at the back of a bowling alley, because the carers paid by Manchester City Council to look after her would not intervene.

The arrangement only came to an end last month when Manchester City Council returned to the Court of Protection to alter the terms of her care plan.

...

Court papers obtained by The Times newspaper state that "significant concerns arose that [she] had been subjected to sexual activity with men, particularly Asian men". This included

"sexual violations and rapes" while she was still a child.

When she became a teenager, she developed an "obsessional interest" in men, particularly "from different ethnic or cultural backgrounds".

DS

Netherlands: Moslems Hospitalize Dutch Policeman, Claim They are the Victims

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



Video Link

The haji cries out in pain as he strikes you.

Take a Jew, remove 30% of his brain and add a little dash of Koran, and voila!

Moslem.

Voice of Europe:

A Moroccan family that heavily fought with two Dutch police officers have asked for a counselling trajectory, newspaper De Telegraaf reports.

In a viral video, the family is seen fighting with police officers with one officer being knocked to the ground. He had to be hospitalised (read further below).

The police officers rushed to the scene after being notified of a kidnapping in Almere. A girl was forced into a car and the family was involved.

While the police tried rescue the girl, a massive fight broke out. Mourad el O. knocked a police officer to the ground and is suspected of attacking another officer as well.

Three family members of EL O. are also suspects in the case. They are seen ignoring police orders and resisting with violence.

But now the Moroccan family claim that they are the victims and want a mediation trajectory, because they are suffering shock.

The younger brother of EL O. says: "If I see a police van I feel that I have trouble breathing and I start shaking."

According to the family's lawyer the mother was too shaken to be present during the court case. He says the family has an image now "that the police is your biggest enemy".

The two police officers say they don't have a need for mediation. "These men have committed a criminal offence and should be punished," one of them says.

DS

South Africa: Mother and Children Attacked, Robbed in Farm Home

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



I know that South Africa seems bad these days, but you need to remember that apartheid was worse.

"Apartheid" literally means "hating people because of the color of their skin."

What could be more wicked than that?

White Murder:

A mother and her children were attacked by three attackers in their Drakenstein farm home. The attackers gained access to the home through an open window.

They demanded cash, jewelry, electronics and firearms. After the home was

ransacked the attackers tied up the women and her children before they left the premises.

The mother later managed to free herself and her children before calling the Drakenstein Farm Watch control centre.

DS

Hit-and-Run Congoid Faces Prison for Killing White Cyclist

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018



Vontelle Sparks.

Another week, another negro hit-and-run.

How many of these crimes are truly accidental, given that the victims always end up being white?

Syracuse:

A Camillus man admitted to three felonies today in connection with a June crash in Clay that killed a bicyclist.

Vontelle Sparks, 33, pleaded guilty to vehicular manslaughter, leaving the scene and tampering with evidence as families from both sides watched.

He will spend 4 1/3 to 11 years in prison.

Sparks, who had been drinking, was driving a Kia Sportage on West Taft Road around 6:30 a.m. when he struck and killed bicyclist Lawrence Maturo, 27, of North Syracuse.

He then drove away from the scene and left the SUV on Syracuse's North Side. He then conspired with his girlfriend and his girlfriend's mother—who owned the vehicle—to cover up his involvement, reporting the SUV as stolen and hiding it in some dense shrubs on Carbon Street.

Today, Maturo's family watched in silence as negotiations stretched on for nearly an hour.

...

Sparks remains in jail. He'll be sentenced Nov. 14.



Lawrence Maturo.

DS

Belgium: "Migrants" Beat Up Elderly White Man Because His Dog "Smelled"

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



A dog's sense of smell is, on average, 40 times greater than that of a human.

If these Pakis thought the dog smelled bad, I can only imagine what the dog thought about the Pakis.

Voice of Europe:

The 68-year-old Lucas Claes, was the victim of brutal violence by a gang of foreign youths, Belgian broadcaster RTV reports.

Last Sunday, Claes was walking his dog near a park in Turnhout and met the group after his dog came near them, he tells in a video interview.

The migrants were not amused by the dog being in their vicinity and told Claes "the dog smelled". The old men

said the dog didn't and then things got completely out of hand.

The elderly man was brutally beaten by the group and lost consciousness. "I woke up when a woman said: 'Sir, are you alright,'" Claes says.

After he awakened, the woman used his smartphone to call an ambulance. Claes was rushed to hospital, where they found he had 11 breakages in his facial bones.

...

As of yet, the Belgian police have arrested only one of five the suspects, which were described by Claes as 'foreigners'.

DS

Anti-White Nog Punches Random White Man at Pizza Joint

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018

Video Link

Though 59 years old, Chris Bilcik looks like a tough guy.

He should have pulverized that ape the moment he started looking and eeking about whypipo.

New York Times:

A Bronx man trying to enjoy lunch at his favorite pizza joint had his face slashed and his eye socket broken with what he described as "a Mike Tyson punch" in an unprovoked bias attack, the victim told The Post.

Chris Bilcik, 59, said he was sitting alone in Ray's Pizza on East 138th Street on Oct. 6 when the unhinged man walked in, grabbed a slice of his own, and launched into a racially charged diatribe for no apparent reason.

"He starts rambling about 'f—king white people,' then he turns around and starts gesturing towards me about the evils of the white man, talking about how they're the devils of the world," said Bilcik, who is white. "And he's pointing at me."

The assailant, who is black, then tried to sit down at Bilcik's table, despite the

Mott Haven slice-shop being practically empty.

"You're not a white man, you're a white boy," the suspect allegedly sneered, but rather than escalate the confrontation, Bilcik just got up and moved to another table, he said.

But the run-in wasn't over.

When Bilcik got up to throw out his trash and leave, the guy was waiting by the door.

"Stupidly, I just hoped he wouldn't do anything," said Bilcik, a registered nurse and aspiring writer who's lived in the neighborhood for nearly 20 years.

When Bilcik tried to maneuver around the thug to the door, he smacked Bilcik in the face.

"I threw coffee at him, and then he punched me," recalled Bilcik. "It's a Mike Tyson punch. I'm lucky he didn't keep hitting me."

The brute also cut Bilcik across the face with a sharp object during the scum, captured in brutal detail on surveillance video posted to YouTube by Bilcik.

...

Cops are still on the hunt for the suspect.



Chris Bilcik, right.

DS



Tommy Robinson was jailed for reporting on this particular gang.

I wonder if the Pakis will get the same treatment he did while behind bars?

BBC:

Twenty men have been found guilty of being part of a grooming gang that raped and abused girls as young as 11 in Huddersfield.

The men were convicted of more than 120 offences against 15 girls.

Victims were plied with drink and drugs and then "used and abused at will" in a seven-year "campaign of rape and abuse" between 2004 and 2011.

At Leeds Crown Court, the ringleader, Amere Singh Dhaliwal, 35, was jailed for life with a minimum of 18 years.

Other members of the gang were jailed for between five and 18 years but the court heard many perpetrators have never been identified.

Details of the men's convictions and sentences can only now be published after reporting restrictions on a series of trials were partially lifted.

During the three trials, jurors heard how the men—who are all British Asians mainly of Pakistani heritage—preyed on young, vulnerable girls, one of whom was described as having the mental age of a seven-year-old.

The men, all from Yorkshire, went by nicknames including "Dracula"—which Nahman Mohammed was known as.

Mohammed Imran Ibrar was known as "Bully", Abdul Rehman was nicknamed "Beastie", while Nasarat Hussain was known as "Nurse".

DS

October 20, 2018



She asked the African to drive her home from a party, led him into her bedroom...then complained when he raped her.

She got the aggressive monkey sex she craved, yet still whines about it.

Ungrateful!

Voice of Europe:

A 37-year-old African who came to Sweden from Burundi as a "political refugee" in 2014 has been convicted of raping a girl in her home.

Afterwards the girl was vaccinated and prescribed hepatitis medication and tested for HIV. The incident happened on 8 July 2018 in Visby on the island of Gotland east of the Swedish mainland.

Statements from witnesses support what the girl told police, writes Hela Gotland. Forensic evidence was obtained as the African's sperm was found on the girl's underwear and bed sheets.

The girl told police that she was at a party of a relative and asked the African to drive her home. When in her room the African locked the door from the inside.

...

After the rape, the girl has had panic attacks, feels disgust and cries often. She was tested for HIV, but has also taken vaccines and medicine for hepatitis.

The African is a citizen of Burundi, needs an interpreter in French and came to Sweden in 2014 as a "political refugee". He was granted permanent residence in May 2016.

On 14 September 2018 the Gotland District Court sentenced him to two year and six months prison for rape and €11,000 in damages to the girl. The prosecutor never asked for expulsion.

On 8 October 2018 the Supreme Court received an application to appeal and raise the sentence to three years in prison.

DS

UK: 20 Pakis Convicted of Gang-Raping 15 British Girls

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018

Sweden: African Gentleman Rapes Swedish Girl After Party

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer

Rasa Barzdukas.

Unruly Teen Suckerpunches Random White Woman on Street

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018

Video Link

Unruly teens sho' seem to love their knockout game.

The streets used to be a lot safer without these unruly teens, that's for sure.

New York Post:

She never saw it coming.

Rasa Barzdukas was grabbing a snack between her classes at the Pratt Institute around 2:45 p.m. when she saw "a very scary, monstrous face" coming toward her.

"I was leaving the bodega, and I just got hit. Right in the face. Never seen the guy before, didn't really look at him. It was just out of nowhere," she said.

The 19-year-old got up and started walking to school but was more dazed than she initially realized, she said.

...

The attack is reminiscent of the so-called "knockout game" in which unruly teens tried to slug strangers unconscious with a single punch, while others taped the incidents. In 2013, a Hoboken homeless man was killed by three teens playing the sick sport.

The Los Angeles native was bruised in the attack, cops said, but she's taking it like a hardened Brooklynite.

"I told my mom, I had my New York moment," she said.

Police are still searching for Barzdukas' attacker. Cops say he has dreadlocks and is approximately 20 years old. He was wearing a Gap hooded sweatshirt at the time of the attack.



South Africa: Young Sasolburg Man Killed in Home Invasion

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



More colorful news coming from that most colorful of continents.

White Murder:

A young man from Sasolburg was killed when he walked into two attackers in his parents' home. Const. Josephine Rani, police spokesperson, said that the deceased's mother awoke at 02:45 to her dogs barking.

"As she awoke she saw two men in her bedroom. Her dogs were busy attacking the men. The suspects then fired a shot at the dogs. The woman's son (26) then rushed to his mother's room where he walked into the suspects."

Rani said that the suspects fired shots at the man and fatally wounded him.



I always knew that Frenchmen were intolerant of English-speaking tourists, but this is on another level.

These frogs really need to get their xenophobia under control.

Voice of Europe:

Another shameful moment for today's Europe and especially for France, as an elderly priest was brutally beaten and even needed to be hospitalised.

The 82-year-old American priest was robbed and beaten just after his first steps in France, newspaper le Progrès reports.

Last Friday night, around 10:00 p.m, the elderly man arrived in southern France, at Lyon's the Part-Dieu train station.

With his map in his hands, the priest was looking for his hotel, when a man offered to help him find it. The man lured him to an isolated location outside the station, and beat him violently to steal his satchel.

The priest was hit on the head and robbed of his bag, which contained his money, passport and plane tickets. The elderly man had facial injuries requiring stitches and was hospitalised overnight.

Elderly American Priest Beaten, Robbed Minutes After Arriving in France

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018

Negress Charged with Murder After Pushing White Man Into Oncoming Traffic

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Quantara Melton.

Ha! That'll teach him for owning slaves 150 years ago!

DPD Beat:

On October 16, 2018, at approximately 9:15 p.m., Dallas police officers responded to a call regarding a major accident where a pedestrian/victim was struck by a vehicle at 8489 Skillman Street. **The 52 year old White male victim, Connally Klein, was intentionally pushed into the roadway from the median and struck by on-coming traffic.** The victim was transported to an area hospital where he died from his injuries.

The suspect, Quantara Melton, a Black female 29-years-old, was located at a nearby business and arrested on unrelated warrants. She was transported to Dallas Police Headquarters where she was read her Miranda rights before being interviewed. Suspect Melton waived her rights and agreed to speak with detectives. As a result of the investigation, Suspect Melton has been charged with her unrelated warrants and murder.

DS

Sweden: "Adult Man" Rapes Young Swedish Girl

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Oh, Sven, how could you?

Just go to a brothel ffs.
Voice of Europe:

A young girl was raped in the Sigurd area in Västerås on Friday night, Swedish media outlet Fria Tider reports.

The girl was pushed to the ground, after which the perpetrator raped her, police say on their website.

Earlier that evening, the girl presumably met a man she did not know. Near 10 pm she met the man again in Sigurd-sområdet in Västerås.

"Then the man attacks the girl and throws her to the ground. He rapes her and disappears," the police report.

The rape took place at some time between 10:00-11:30 pm on Friday. After midnight the "minor woman" was able to alert the police and report that she has been raped in the area around the train station in Västerås.

Later that night a man between the ages of 25-30 was arrested on suspicion of the rape. According to the local newspaper <http://vlt.se>, the arrested person has been interrogated by the police and will be questioned further on Saturday or Sunday. He denies the rape.

DS

Hit-and-Run Darkie Arrested for Killing Elderly White Cyclist

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



A photo of the killer hasn't been released yet, but VINELink confirms that he is a member of the illustrious "African American" race.

WTOP:

The search is over for the driver of a sedan D.C. police say struck and killed a cyclist in downtown D.C. last month.

Police arrested 20-year-old Phillip Peoples of Suitland, Maryland, on Friday and charged him with second degree murder in the Sept. 24 hit-and-run crash.

A D.C. Superior Court judge ordered Peoples be held without bond. The judge cited evidence that Peoples had driven through a red light at 12th and Constitution Avenue and fled the scene at a high rate of speed, leaving 64-year-old cyclist Thomas Hollowell, of Arlington, Virginia, dying.

While Peoples claimed that he wasn't the driver of the car that struck Hollowell, the judge found probable cause Peoples was at the wheel and cited a text he said Peoples sent hours after the crash that "complained about having glass all over him."

The judge also said that Hollowell was atop his bicycle and was properly in the intersection when he was struck.

Prosecutors at the arraignment told the judge that Peoples was convicted of five traffic violations in Maryland since 2016, including two incidents of driving an unregistered vehicle and displaying the wrong tags on a vehicle.



Thomas Hollowell with granddaughter.

DS

South Africa: Gang of Armed Nogs Attack White Farm

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



No arrests have been made, and no arrests will be made.

Black-on-white attacks are functionally legal in South Apefrica.

White Murder:

Hans Goosen, in his early 50's, was ambushed by five attackers, each armed with 9mm pistols, when he arrived home from work on Monday afternoon. His wife, in her late forties, and their 25-year-old daughter, were home at the time of the attack and had wondered why the dogs were restless prior to the attack.

After Hans were forced into their home, the family were all tied up after which they were each burned on the top of an ear with a heated piece of iron. The attackers were very aggressive but one, that they recognised, prevented the others from doing the family serious harm.

After the ordeal, which lasted 3 hours were over, the family freed themselves and walked 2.5 kilometers through bushy terrain to seek help from their neighbors.

Firearms, cellular phones, laptops and other electronic goods were loaded into the family's vehicle in which the attackers fled. The family's two emergency phones that were hidden in the safe were also stolen in the attack.

...

No arrests have been made.

DS

Toll Paid: Negro Husband Stabs Mudshark Wife to Death

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Clieve Lake.

Rosalinda Lake was willing to risk death in exchange for perverted sex with a dark and exotic male, and death found her.

Regrettably, her mongrel abomination survived the ordeal.

WSVN:

Police have made an arrest in connection to a woman found dead inside a North Miami Beach home.

North Miami Beach Police confirmed they have arrested 40-year-old Clieve Lake, charging him with the murder of his wife Rosalinda Lake.

Detectives said she was stabbed to death inside her home in the area of Northeast 16th Avenue and 160th Street.

"Our investigation concluded that during the early hours on yesterday's date, Mr. Lake and his girlfriend were involved in some sort of altercation," North Miami Beach Police Capt. Juan Pinillos said, "which led to Mr. Lake tying up his girlfriend and stabbing her several times. He then fled the residence and left her to die, while also leaving their infant child in the house with their dying mother."

Officials said Clieve tried to blame the killing on another person that was present during the initial altercation.

Along with the arrest, Tuesday, surveillance video was released showing a man carrying a baby frantically knocking on doors just moments after the woman's body was found. Police believe that man is the suspect.

...

Officials said the infant is now in the care of the Department of Children and Families.

Clieve faces charges of second-degree murder and child abuse.



Rosalinda Lake.

DS

Cologne: Police Shoot Moslem Terrorist After Molotov Attack, Hostage Situation

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



The police are "not ruling out terrorism."

I guess we just need to give them a few more days to reach a definitive conclusion.

Breitbart:

A Syrian asylum seeker who ranted about the Islamic State during an apparent attack at one of Germany's busiest railway stations remains in intensive care after being shot during a police operation to free a hostage he was holding.

The unnamed 55-year-old Syrian male, who has been identified by police with "high probability" as having been granted temporary permission to remain in the country until 2021, had

started his attack Monday afternoon by throwing a 'Molotov Cocktail'.

The weapon, commonly understood to be a glass bottle filled with petrol to be lit alight and smashed against a target, was thrown against a schoolgirl in a railway station McDonald's restaurant.

The flames from the device, which caused the 14-year-old victim severe burns and reached from her foot up her leg, did not prevent the child from fleeing the Syrian and seeking medical attention. Passers-by helped the girl take her burning shoe off. The initial attack triggered a fire alert which saw Cologne city fire engines deployed to the station.

...

Police launched anti-terror raids in Cologne in the early hours of Tuesday morning in response to the apparent attack, as they sought to gather evidence and clues about the attacker and his motives. **A police spokesman said: "The investigation is considering all possibilities and we are not ruling out terrorism."**

DS

Rabid Coon Brutally Attacks 63-Year-Old White Woman

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Staten Island is one of the whitest boroughs in New York, making it an enticing area for homeless niggers looking for handouts.

Never relax around them, and always prepare for the worst.

ABC7NY:

A 63-year-old woman was brutally assaulted on Staten Island Monday, allegedly by a homeless man with a

lengthy criminal record and history of mental illness, and the entire incident was caught on video obtained exclusively by Eyewitness News.

The suspect, Eric Coleman, was charged with assault to intently cause physical injury. Prior to that, police say he had approximately 20 arrests, 13 convictions and history of mental illness.

The latest incident, believed to be completely random, happened early Monday morning on New Dorp Lane and Clawson Street in the New Dorp section. The victim, Doreen Belloni, was innocently running errands when she was savagely thrown to the ground, kicked, then dragged down the street.

The video also shows the man dragging Belloni by her leg after the attack.

Coleman did not have any connection with Belloni, police say, and it appeared he followed her on the street prior to the attack.

John Owen, the victim's son talked to Eyewitness News exclusively about the horrific attack on his 63-year-old mother.

"She just remembers someone coming up behind her, and she doesn't remember much after that," Owen says.

Belloni spent five days in the hospital, and was finally released on Friday to face a long road towards recovery.



Doreen Belloni.

DS

Paris: Nouveau Frenchman Stabs Man in Neck While Shouting "Allahu Akbar"

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Sounds like another Buddhist-related crime.

When will these people learn that this is not what Siddhartha Gautama preached?

Voice of Europe:

In the early hours of Monday, a knife-man reportedly screamed "Allahu Akbar" before stabbing one person, in a Paris suburb, newspaper Le Figaro reports.

The incident happened last night, in La Courneuve, a Seine-Saint-Denis's district, around 2:20 a.m.

The suspect was trying to break into a house when the resident living in it kicked him out.

He then went to the city's train station where he attacked a man with a pair of scissors. He stabbed the man's neck before hitting him with a rubbish bin, reports BFM TV.

During the incident, the criminal shouted multiples times "Allahu Akbar".

The police arrested the man finding him with bloody hands. The man was drunk and didn't resist arrest.

The victim is in serious condition and the district's public prosecutor has opened an investigation for "homicide attempt" and "terrorism apologising".

DS

Pack of Chimps Attack Bowling Alley Employee with Stool, Bowling Ball

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Video Link

Imagine being a non-black working in or around Detroit.

Just imagine it.

If this victim wasn't a regular poster on Niggermania in the past, he will be after recovery.

ClickOnDetroit:

Video from inside a Roseville bowling alley shows two men violently attacking an employee after they were asked to leave, according to police.

The men were part of a group that was bowling at Apollo Lanes, on Gratiot Avenue in Roseville, around 11:45 p.m. Wednesday, police said.

While they were bowling, the group became unruly and started causing a disturbance, officials said. They were asked to leave by a 28-year-old Roseville man who works at the bowling alley, police said.

Several members of the group surrounded the bowling counter where the employee was standing, officials said. One man reached over the counter and punched the employee in the face while a second man stepped behind the counter and began to violently beat the employee, according to authorities.

The first man picked up a bar stool during the fight and struck the employee on the head, police said. He then picked up a blue bowling ball and smashed the employee on the back of the head, according to officials.

The second man punched and kicked the employee in the face and body, police said.

When the employee fell to the ground, video shows the men continuing to kick him in the head.

Police said the men left the bowling alley after the fight.

The employee was taken to a hospital for treatment.

Germany: Four Africans Hospitalize Man on Train Over Lit Cigarette

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Lights up on train

"Thas rite white bois, watcha gonna do?"

Random passenger: "Mein gott! Could you please sto-"

Ambulance sirens

Voice of Europe:

On Thursday morning, four African men attacked several travellers on an S26 suburban train. A 24-year-old German man had to be admitted to hospital with a broken nose.

According to initial findings, a physical altercation between four people at the Südkreuz railway station, the S-Bahn line S26, took place around 9:20 a.m.

On the train, the four Africans, an Ethiopian and the three Somalis, got into an argument with other passengers. A man from the group of migrants is said to have suddenly kicked the neck of a Berliner who was complaining about a lit cigarette.

When other witnesses tried to intervene, another Berlin man was injured. **The 24-year-old had to be admitted to hospital with a fractured nose and other facial injuries.**

Shortly after a witness at the suburban train station Priesterweg pulled the emergency brake on the suburban train.

Police arrested the four migrants. Before that, they are also said to have attacked the train driver of the suburban train.

Austria: Afghan Haji Attacks Passengers on Train for "No Apparent Reason"

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Oh, there was a reason all right.

Slavery.

Voice of Europe:

An 18-year-old Afghan "asylum seeker" attacked passengers on a train in Feldkirch in Vorarlberg in the small hours of Saturday 13 October, injuring them with a folding knife, Austrian news outlet VOL.at reports.

The Afghan asylum seeker immediately attacked a 27-year-old German for no apparent reason after he had boarded. When other passengers tried to calm the 18-year-old Afghan, he pulled out the knife and stabbed a 44-year-old in his back.

The Afghan had previously been seen around 3 o'clock crossing the tracks twice as a train approached. Then he boarded the train to Bludenz and attacked the 27-year-old.

Four passengers detained the 18-year-old until police arrived on the platform. One of the men suffered a knife wound on his hand. The 18-year-old was arrested.

Two Colorfuls Rob, Shoot White Minneapolis Musician

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Jonell Butler and Natalie Nicole Box.

Well I'll be damned...a crime in Minnesota that doesn't involve at least one Somali.

CBS Minnesota:

Two people have been arrested and charged in a string of robberies in northeast and southeast Minneapolis, including the mugging of a Minneapolis musician who was shot in the stomach.

Natalie Nicole Box, 35, and Jonell Butler, 35, face multiple aggravated robbery charges and one count of second-degree assault as a result of robberies that occurred on Sept. 8, Oct. 5 and Oct. 6.

Aaron Lee, known as "Hix," and his girlfriend were both robbed, and then he was shot. It happened at about 10:30 p.m. Oct. 5 in an active area of northeast Minneapolis. The couple was on their way to the 331 Club where Hix's band, the Red Daughters, was just about to play a gig.

According to court documents, the Sept. 8 robbery happened in the 2600 block of 3rd Street North in Minneapolis. Police say officers arrived to find an adult male lying in the street, crying out in pain. The man told police he had been run-over and sustained injuries to his legs.

Additional charges are expected against both suspects.



Aaron Lee.

DS

Italy: 50 Invaders Attack and Wound Two Police Officers

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Fifty "migrants" versus two police officers?

That's some The Walking Dead material right there.

Infowars Europe:

Italian police say more than 50 migrants attacked and wounded two officers attempting to detain a Gambian man who led them on a high speed chase in Cerignola.

"I raised the baton to stop one of the cars passing by," one officer explained. "There was a Gambian inside, who pressed the accelerator instead of pulling over, trying to hit us. In the chase, the driver also resorted to a battering ram, attempting to push us into the ditch."

The driver, a 26-year-old African who reportedly has a lengthy rap sheet, eventually abandoned his vehicle near a large migrant "ghetto" and fled on foot.

The pursuing officers captured the suspect and were attempting to appre-

hend him when they became "the subject of vile aggression carried out by more than fifty non-EU citizens who surrounded them, hitting them repeatedly with kicks, punches and blunt objects," according to police union representative Giuseppe Vigilante.

"They punched and kicked us, threw stones and bottles at us," one officer said.

Both officers were reportedly injured and required medical treatment, with one suffering a broken nasal septum.

DS

Italy: Moroccan Vibrant Hijacks Truck of Peace, Injures Five

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Pfff, not a single wop died. Was this haji even trying?
Breitbart:

Italian police pursued an inebriated Moroccan migrant at the wheel of a lorry on a miles-long chase late Thursday, as the man crashed into parked cars, road signs, fire hydrants, and even the doors of houses along the route.

The chase occurred in the town of Legnago, in the northern Italian province of Verona, and finally ended with the arrest of the driver. The migrant reportedly had hijacked a garbage truck, forcing the driver out of the vehicle and driving off in a "mad rush" and provoking suspicions of a terrorist act.

After the high-speed pursuit lasting "ten kilometers," the Carabinieri military

police were finally able to stop the 31-year-old driver by setting up a road-block. The man crashed into one of the police cars at full speed, sending the car into another civilian vehicle with a woman inside.

Four police as well as the young woman sustained injuries described as non-life-threatening.

The Moroccan has been charged with crimes of attempted murder, property damage, resistance of arrest, and aggravated injuries to a public official. The man reportedly already has a criminal record with precedents for vandalism, theft, and brawling.

...

Once identified, the man was released go because there were insufficient grounds to restrain him, despite his evident state of intoxication.

DS

Negro Sentenced to 50 Years for Murdering Iowa Coalburner

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Garry James.

Hey, white taxpayers, get out your wallets—it's time for you to house and feed another nigger for the rest of his life!

"Paying the toll" doesn't just apply to coalburners, you know!

KWWL:

A man has been given 50 years in prison for stabbing to death a woman in her northeast Iowa home. Court records say 54-year-old Garry James was sentenced Wednesday in Dubuque. Authorities say he killed 53-year-old Michelle Kinney on July

21. Friends found her body two days later on the floor of her blood-spattered kitchen in Dubuque.

Original report:

Dubuque police have arrested a man in connection with a homicide after a woman's body was found inside an apartment early Monday morning.

Garry James, 53, faces a first-degree murder charge in the case. Police found the body of Michelle Kinney, 53, inside an apartment at 1373 Iowa Street early Monday morning. Investigators said Kinney suffered puncture wounds to her body.

Investigators reviewed traffic camera footage that showed Kinney walking to her home with a man, identified as James, on Saturday, July 21.

The footage allegedly shows James leaving Kinney's apartment and walking to a bar. Police later arrested James at the bar on unrelated charges after he caused a disturbance.

Police said evidence found on James' clothing matched evidence found in Kinney's apartment.



Michelle Kinney.

DS

Enraged Sheboon Plows Into White Man Outside Donut Shop

Charles Martel
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



The unidentified suspect.

Clearly, we need stricter limits on who can drive cars in the West.

I posit a simple solution: if your race didn't invent the wheel, you don't qualify.

6ABC:

Police are asking the public's help in identifying a woman who drove into a group of people hanging out in front of Dunkin' Donuts following an argument in Northeast Philadelphia.

Surveillance video captured the moment when the woman accelerated right toward the group and plowed into a man in the group of friends, 29-year-old Vince McCreary.

"Seeing the video, it just takes your breath away," said Philadelphia Police Lt. Dennis Rosenbaum.

Police released surveillance images Thursday of the woman they say was behind the wheel. She was wearing scrubs and a work ID when she entered the Dunkin' Donuts at Roosevelt Boulevard and Welsh Road around 10:30 a.m. on October 6th.

As she left the shop, police say the woman got into an argument with the group standing outside the front door.

"There was some words exchanged about them standing in front of the door of the store," Rosenbaum said.

Samantha Remer was there. She said the woman started making threats.

...

As the group walked away, police say, the woman got behind the wheel of a white Dodge Challenger with two black racing stripes and drove into McCreary, who suffered serious injuries.

Action News spoke to McCreary by phone from the hospital to get his side of the story.

"She came from behind us, flying up with her car. Tried to hit us all. I didn't see her coming and she hit me," McCreary said. "I thought I was going to die."



Vince McCreary.

DS

Black Cop Accused of Shooting White Tourist in Atlanta

Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Mathieu Cadeau.

Blue lives matter.

This is NOT meddling in the sport of motocross.

FOX5 Atlanta:

Noel Hall told reporters he did nothing to provoke the single shot fired by Atlanta Police Officer Mathieu Cadeau—a shot that left him with four wounds the night of February 28.

“The bullet went in through the back of my arm, out through my bicep, into the side of my chest and out through the middle of my chest. I still can’t even understand why he shot me,” Hall said.

Hall, who lives in Morgantown, North Carolina, was in Atlanta for Motorfest, a motocross event at the Georgia Dome where his son was competing.

Hall said he was trying to get to a section of the Georgia World Congress Center that he said he had access to, despite lane closures that night. That’s when

he encountered officer Cadeau working an off-duty traffic job at the intersection of Ivan Allen Blvd and Northside Drive. He said things got ugly when he showed Cadeau his credentials.

“I showed him my credentials. I was polite. I was respectful. I called him ‘sir’ and he just would never listen to me. He kept telling and refusing to let me go,” Hall said from his attorneys’ office in downtown Atlanta.

Hall said he drove around Cadeau, not knowing he was ignoring the instructions of an Atlanta police officer. He said he thought the loud noise he heard was the officer smacking his van until he saw the bullet hole in the passenger window inches away from his wife’s head.

“My shoulder was killing me and I realized my shirt was already saturated with blood. My wife asked if someone shot at us and I said, “I guess he shot us,” Hall said.



Noel Hall.

DS

Society

Poll Definitively Indicates That 49pct. of Americans are NPCs

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 21, 2018

WHAT DO YOU THINK?

Do you believe the U.S. has moral obligations to Jamal Khashoggi?



Based on 1,200 responses

This is a poll from a local news site, showing that 49% of the readership believes that Americans have a moral duty to a terrorist “sandnigger journalist” killed by other terrorists.

The only reason you would believe that is that you have absolutely no ability for rational thought.

It could just all be women though. Women are all natural NPCs, functioning exclusively on base, depraved sexual instincts.



DS

Nimrata Randhawa's Delivery is Terrible

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 20, 2018



Video Link

Some of the jokes were actually funny.

I have to admit.

Some of it even kinda edgy.

- Two years ago, Trump was here and made some waves with his remarks, so last year you went with Paul Ryan, who's a Boy Scout, and that's fine but a little boring. So this year, you wanted to spice things up again. I get it, you wanted an Indian woman, but Elizabeth Warren failed her DNA test...Actually, when the president found out I was Indian-American, he asked me if I was the same tribe as Elizabeth Warren.
- Jeff Sessions wanted to be here, but he recused himself. Actually, I saw Jeff Sessions earlier today, but not in New York—I saw him on LinkedIn, looking for a job.
- I saw when recently (President Barack Obama) said that we're not supposed to use the FBI or the Justice Department to punish political enemies. Comey, McCabe and Strzok said, now you tell us! Turns out what President Obama meant to say—“That's what we use the IRS for.”
- The President got really mad about Woodward's book, really mad. The book compared him to a fifth grader. A lot of Democrats seized on that, until they realized, they got beat by a fifth grader.

Not bad, not bad.

Horrible to watch though.

You see, these are just jokes written by a white man that she was reading. Doing a very bad job of reading.

Women are bad people and they are not funny. Hindu females are the worst of the lot.

Except that thing where they jump on their husband's burning body is kinda lol.



DS

Britain: Memes are Causing Obesity

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Your standard classic meme influencing thoughts to this day.

A new reason to ban memes, goyim.

CNN:

It's been a bad few weeks for memes.

In mid-September the European Parliament passed a new copyright law that some have dubbed a “meme ban.”

Then Sweden's advertising watchdog ruled that the popular “distracted boyfriend” meme is sexist.

Now, academics have told British lawmakers that internet memes may be contributing to the UK obesity crisis and doing harm to teenagers on a significant scale.

Memes carry dangerous health-related messages and make light of unhealthy

eating habits, researchers from Loughborough University wrote in a letter sent to a British parliamentary committee.

“A substantial number of individuals on Twitter share health-related Internet memes, with both positive and negative messages,” they wrote, noting that many “contain inappropriate material.”

A picture of an overweight child with the caption “Free food? Count me in!” was sent along with the letter as an example of a meme the researchers found dangerous.

The academics were also concerned by a meme that created a human-like body from pictures of pizzas and hamburgers, with frankfurters used for limbs and a smiley-faced potato for a face.

The body was captioned “me” and placed alongside images of three well-defined bodies for comparison.

“The vast majority of sharers display little, if any, emotion when sharing these memes,” the academics commented.

“Just washed this chocolate bar with soap,” read the caption to another image included in the letter, along with #cleaneating.

“Internet memes are generally viewed as entertaining but they also represent a body of cultural practice that does not account for the specific needs and rights of teenagers,” the researchers warned.

“Unhealthy lifestyles cost the NHS billions every year,” they added, suggesting that “the dangers of inaccurate/inappropriate health messages” contained in memes could be a contributing factor.

So, as a certain group of hook-nosed rats likes to say: let’s unpack this.

Firstly, yes, I assume memes can contribute to obesity, in the most general sense—fat people can get social confirmation that it is okay to be fat from memes.

One might note that the mainstream media is outright campaigning for this with various “fat acceptance” and “healthy at every size”



The media has been putting fat women on magazine covers and saying it’s healthy.

The fat cow Ashley Graham was put on the cover Sports Illustrated Swim-suit Edition and heavily airbrushed to hide her cellulite.



When a healthy, thin former SI model came out and said that she didn’t agree with it, because it was encouraging an unhealthy lifestyle, the same filthy Jew media that is saying memes make people fat attacked and berated her, leading to a full NPC assault.

You should be embarrassed @CherylTiegs. Women can be healthy AND beautiful at any size. Maybe you need some

—Nic Mora (@NicMoraXO) February 25, 2016

@ENews @CherylTiegs people like you are the reason why so many girls of ashamed of their bodies #ByeHater

—Lexy O’Keefe (@lexyokeefe) February 25, 2016

The fact that random people on the internet might be better at justifying obesity with imagery than Sports Illustrated...



...is neither here nor there.

It’s already been officially decided and uploaded to the core NPC kernel that fatness is good and healthy, and anyone who questions that deserves to be witch-hunted into oblivion.

So why are they attacking memes for doing something that they themselves do and support?

They are just choosing a random issue to attack memes based on.

Because memes must be attacked, as memes have given THE PEOPLE back the power to influence the public mind. And this is very, very dangerous to the ruling kikes.

Look: what are the mainstream medias, both entertainment and news, if not meme machines?



They are disseminators of information packets in the form of words associated with images.

The 50 Most Moving Holocaust Films

By [Andrew Ross](#) | Updated: 24 Jan 2017 | Last edit: 24 Jan 2017 | [Flag](#)

[View Profile](#) [View Stats](#) [View History](#) [View Friends](#) [View Groups](#)

50 items

Sort By:

List View

View:

1 2 3



1. Schindler's List (1993)

R | 193 min | Biography, Drama, History

R 8.9 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

In German-occupied Poland during World War II, Oskar Schindler gradually becomes concerned for his Jewish workforce after witnessing their persecution by the Nazis.

Director: Steven Spielberg | Stars: Liam Neeson, Ralph Fiennes, Ben Kingsley, Caroline Goodall

Box Office: \$219,121,191 | Gross: \$95,276,000

[Watch Now](#)
on Prime Video



2. Sophie's Choice (1982)

R | 110 min | Drama, Romance

R 7.6 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

Sophie is the survivor of Nazi concentration camps, who has found a reason to live with Nathan, a sparkling if unsteady American Jew obsessed with the Holocaust. They befriend Sings, the ... See full summary >

Director: Alan J. Pakula | Stars: Meryl Streep, Ralph Fiennes, Peter MacNicol, Mia Farrow

Box Office: \$1,000,000 | Gross: \$10,000,000



3. Life Is Beautiful (1997)

PG-13 | 113 min | Comedy, Drama, Romance

R 8.6 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

When an open-minded Jewish Italian and his son become victims of the Holocaust, he uses a perfect mixture of will, humor, and imagination to protect his son from the dangers around their camp.

Director: Roberto Benigni | Stars: Roberto Benigni, Nicoletta Braschi, Giorgio Cantarini, Stefania Rocca

Box Office: \$12,394,000 | Gross: \$97,000,000



4. Kapo (1990)

R | 114 min | Drama, War

R 7.2 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

A young Jewish girl leads an escape attempt from a concentration camp.

Director: Gila Katzman | Stars: Susan Shrago, Laurent Tassoff, Emmanuel Arik, Uri Porat

Box Office: \$1,000,000



5. Holocaust (1978-)

TV-14 | 470 min | Drama, History, Romance

R 8.1 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

The saga of a Jewish family's struggle to survive the horror of Nazi Germany's systematic marginalization and extermination of their community.

Stars: Joseph Bottoms, David Feherty, Robert Harris, Tony Jay

Box Office: \$1,000,000



6. The Pianist (2002)

R | 150 min | Biography, Drama, Music

R 8.5 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

A Polish Jewish musician struggles to survive the destruction of the Warsaw ghetto of World War II.

Director: Roman Polanski | Stars: Adrien Brody, Thomas Imhoff, Frank Finlay, Emilia Fox

Box Office: \$98,000,000 | Gross: \$63,100,000



7. Train of Life (1998)

R | 101 min | Comedy, Drama, War

R 7.2 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

In 1941, the inhabitants of a small Jewish village in Central Europe organize a fake deportation train so that they can escape the Nazis and flee to Palestine.

Director: Rafi Yizraeli | Stars: David Ben-Zur, Rafi Yizraeli, David Ben-Zur, Yael Yizraeli

Box Office: \$1,000,000 | Gross: \$1,000,000



8. Fateless (2015)

R | 142 min | Drama, Romance, War

R 7.1 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

Fourteen-year-old György's life is torn apart in World War II Hungary, as he is sent to a concentration camp, where he is forced to become a man, and learns to find happiness in the midst of hatred, and what it really means to be Jewish.

Director: László Nemes | Stars: Máté Károly, Ágnes Bors, Ágnes Bors, Ágnes Bors

Box Office: \$1,000,000 | Gross: \$1,000,000



9. Playing for Time (1980 TV Movie)

TV-14 | 100 min | Drama, Music

R 7.2 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

Female prisoners in a Nazi concentration camp (Auschwitz) are spared from death in return for performing music for their captors.

Director: Daniel Mann, Joseph Sargent | Stars: Barbara Hershey, Jane Alexander, Paul Adams, Christine Ebersole

Box Office: \$1,000,000



10. The Grey Zone (2001)

R | 114 min | Drama, History, War

R 7.1 [Rate](#)

[Metascore](#)

A Nazi doctor, along with the Sonderkommando, Jews who are forced to work in the crematoriums of Auschwitz against their terms ... See full summary >

Director: Peter Koslowski | Stars: Ralph Fiennes, Ralph Fiennes, Ralph Fiennes, Ralph Fiennes

Box Office: \$1,000,000 | Gross: \$1,000,000

The ability to create memes and then disseminate them is the ultimate power. And the internet has democratized this ability, making it so that anyone with the will and the intelligence to create powerful memes can distribute them to as many eyes as Hollywood or CNN.

They want to shut this ability down.

The system as it exist now is entirely based on the ability of the ruling kikes to exercise complete and total control over information. And they have already seen what the loss of that monopoly on memes means in the real world.



Trump's election victory was entirely based on the internet giving THE PEOPLE the ability to disseminate a narrative different than the one being pushed by elite globalist Jews.

In the two years since Trump's victory, everything has been focused on trying to shut down everything that made that victory possible—and virtually all of that amounts to attacking and restricting freedom of speech on the internet.

We have seized the memes of production, and our narrative is better than their narrative based on the simple fact that it is true.



Few people understood this power. I did.

I don't think the Jews really did very much at all before the Trump election, which is why shutting everything down became so much more of an issue post-election.

If we are going to win this war, we are going to do it with memes. That is the fact.

We must make a stand against this attempt to take our memes away.

DS

Berlin Police Rap Against "Hate": "I Work for the Police But I Can Also be Your Homie!"

Diversity Macht Frei

October 19, 2018

If you thought it was only the British police that engaged in daft diversity stunts, alas you were wrong.



The mind virus is spreading. Tragic-comically, the Berlin police have made a rap video to try and establish a rapport with crime-prone people of recent immigrant origin. It shows various brown-skinned types, Socialist politicians and the police all holding hands and dancing and singing together. Isn't Diversity wunderbar?



[Video Link](#)

A sample of the lyrics:

"We are all the same. Here no one is a stranger. Here only love is passed on."

"We ensure xenophobia is dying out."

"I work for the police but I can still be your homie!"

"Give me your hand, I'll reciprocate. We're not enemies, we're better as a team!"

"We are there for one another. We're taking a stand against hatred!"



DS

Sweden: Feminist Theater Plans Play to Teach Children About Vaginas

Spartacus

Daily Stormer

October 18, 2018



[Video Link](#)

Thank God I can't understand what they're saying...

Has any feminist ever written a theater play about anything other than her vagina?

It's not a rhetorical question, I really have no idea.

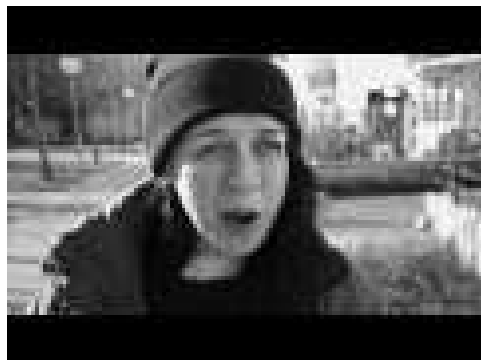
Sputnik:

A **feminist theater** play with a tell-tale name “**Salon Vagina!**” expected to enlighten **schoolkids** about “the pussy” has caused **many angry reactions among ordinary Swedes**.

Probably not *that* many, or else they wouldn't be the second most cucked country in the world—right after Britain.

The **cultural institution** Skolscen sydost (School Scene Southeast), which organizes **performances in kindergartens, elementary schools and high schools**, has presented the feminist play “Salon Vagina!” to be staged in Blekinge County's schools next year, Swedish Radio reported.

This is exactly what children in Sweden need, because they're not already getting fucked in the head enough.



Video Link

Good thing we have (((Amelia Abraham))) to spread Swebola everywhere

The performance shows three feminist actresses **singing about female genitalia while spreading their legs**. An excerpt from the play posted on YouTube shows them chanting “pussy, fanny, muff, beaver, slit” while standing on their heads with legs spread wide open. “I want to call mine a canary bird. It's nothing unusual,” one of the actresses says in the show.

I remember a while ago, some thots were claiming that Shakespeare was actually a woman, a kikette no less.

I'm sure all of you just realized how moronic that is.

On its website, “Salon Vagina!” is described as a “**playful and humorous take on stigmatized female sexuality**,” which also “**explores the cultural history of the vagina, its symbolic, scientific, religious and everyday role**.”

“With singing, dancing, motion and humor, we explore norms and **taboos**. We investigate and cross the boundaries of **how a woman should be**,” the feminists write on their website.

You live in one of the most degenerate places on earth, in the most degenerate age our species has ever been in.

If you really wanted to break a taboo, you'd be normal.



This is what being normal looks like, just in case you forgot

The trailer posted on YouTube has gathered a **plethora of negative reactions from Swedes**, with comments ranging from “**decadence and nihilism**” to “**child abuse**” and “**utter madness**.” Some ventured that if a similar play was made by, for and about men, it would have instantly triggered accusations of patriarchy and male chauvinism.

So some people's problem is that a play where men dressed as dicks and spouted inane gibberish wouldn't be as well-received?

That's really all you could think of?

The topic of female sexuality has of late received a lot of attention in the Swedish media. Recently, the **Menstruation Association** (Mensen) received a SEK 500,000 (\$56,000) contribution from the newly established **Gender Equality Authority** for a project aimed at “**breaking the taboo around women's periods**” and create a “**period-friendly**” work environment, which has raised many eyebrows in Sweden.

If I were a Swedish feminist, creating a “**period-friendly work environment**” would be my top priority as well.



Video Link

“We have 3-year old children that get raped”

Still, as disgusting as these worthless skanks are, we should never forget the reason they're like this in the first place:

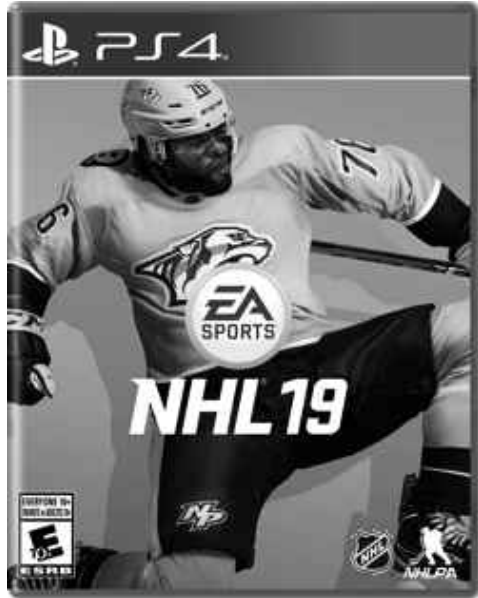


Once we cut the root of the problem, most things will go back to normal by themselves, including most women.

DS

We Wuz Hockey

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Sargon of Akkad shouldn't be allowed to move onto other endeavors until he wins Gamergate. I want to write science fiction novels, but have agreed not to do so until I defeat the Jews.

While Sargon is out there interviewing Steve Bannon and prancing around like he's some kind of revolutionary national centrist, the initial war is being totally lost and there are black guys on the front of NHL games.

This is absolutely unacceptable.

The NHL is 93% white. This is the only black guy who is on the all-star team. Out of 11 guys.



So I guess that's also about 93% white.

Why cannot we have one sport?
Or one anything?

We're not even allowed to be war heroes.



White people are getting replaced rapidly in real life, but even more rapidly in entertainment media. The obvious goal of replacing whites first in entertainment media is to soften the blow as we are replaced in real life. Entertainment media creates a fake reality which most people cannot distinguish from actual reality, so if they roll-out blacks and other various coloreds in all major roles in society in entertainment media first, then people just assume when they see it in real life that it was always like that.

Sargon was supposed to protect us from this.

He abandoned us.

Left us to doom.

And all because he was angry someone used BeardApp on him.



Slow your role, Sargon.

Get these niggers and trannies out of the vidya, then you can try to do a vague political agenda.

DS

Hungary: Orban BANS Gender Studies Nonsense

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



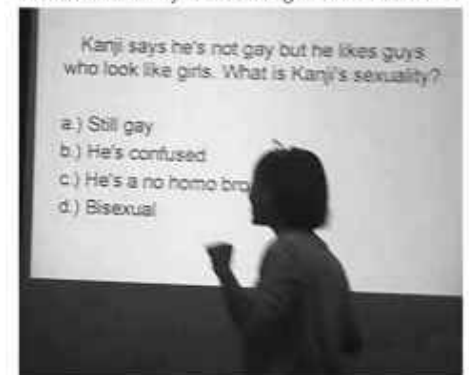
If you sluts wanted equal pay, you'd be studying engineering, not "gender studies."

Universities these days have entire departments LARPing as scholars, while "studying" the most abject absurdities.

How can anyone take seriously some catlady with a PhD in "gender studies?" How is it even possible that government money is being spent to fund such "research?"

What are these people even studying?

This is what they're teaching in schools now?



Oh.

We've gotten numb to it, but when you stop and reflect on it, it really boggles the mind, doesn't it?



Imagine if someone declared himself a “slime scholar,” and everyone took him seriously and gave him money. And frankly, I care a hell of a lot more about slimes than about fake gender crap.

Good on Hungary for putting their foot down.

But honestly, it just makes me depressed that they’re the exception, rather than the rule.

SBS:

A prestigious Hungarian university on Tuesday blasted a government decree that prohibits gender studies courses as a “major infringement” on academic freedom.

The decree, signed by Prime Minister Viktor Orban and in force since Saturday, dropped the subject from a list of masters degree programmes entitled to official accreditation and financial support.



Wow, Orban. Is that even allowed in the EU? If you keep going like this, you’re gonna lose your precious euro-gibs.

Institutions are also now barred from launching new courses in the discipline, although students who have already begun courses may complete their studies, according to the decree.

I’ve received all the “gender” education I need from 4chan.



This is all you need to know.

“This is a major infringement on academic freedom and university autonomy,” said the Budapest-based Central European University (CEU) in a statement.

If universities want to be “autonomous,” then shouldn’t they refuse government money? I’m pretty sure no one is going to ban anyone from researching anything they want if the taxpayer doesn’t have to foot the bill for it.

Do they think they have a right to the people’s money?

No wonder academia supports communism.

“Eliminating this programme will be a significant loss to the Hungarian scholarly community and for democratically-minded public policy,” said the CEU, one of only two universities in Hungary that offered gender studies degrees.

“Significant loss,” lol.

I’m sure.

But just out of curiosity, can you, like, quantify that loss? Maybe explain how the economy will suffer without “gender studies?” How people’s lives will be made worse without this knowledge?

I’m guessing no.



The only thing these people seem to produce is boys who think they should cut off their penis.

The decree is seen by critics as the latest attack by Orban’s right-wing government on both university independence and political opponents of its socially conservative policies.

Orban’s tough rhetoric and anti-immigration measures alarm critics but have bolstered his populist support at home and won him praise from other hardline European leaders.

In June a magazine owned by a close ally of Orban published a list of researchers at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, accusing them of working on “gay rights and gender science”.

There are exactly zero reasons why a populist government should fund things like “gender science.” You can be sure that these types of institutions do nothing but breed enemies of the people—not to mention enemies of the populist government.



Every single one of those people will vote communist—guaranteed.

The university system needs a complete overhaul, globally.

Frankly, there’s no reason why the government should fund universities at all. All the information is already available online, and if people want to study stupid shit like “art history” and “women’s studies,” they can do so as a hobby, while they earn a living like everybody else.

The fact that electricians and chemical engineers have to pay a cut out of their salary so that faggots can theorize about their genitalia is a crime against humanity.

Good on Orban for putting a stop to it. Now we need Trump to do the same here.

DS

Dana White Confirms Khabibi Not Leaving UFC After Going Full-Jihad Mode

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



Video Link

There is now zero chance this entire thing wasn't staged.

RT:

UFC champion Khabib Nurmagomedov will not be leaving the Ultimate Fighting Championship, with president Dana White pledging that any issues concerning the post-fight brawl at UFC 229 will eventually be worked out.

"We're good with Khabib," the UFC president told TMZ Sports on Tuesday. "He's staying! This will all work out."

Following an ugly scene at the conclusion of the Khabib vs. McGregor UFC 229 fight on October 6, at T-Mobile Arena in Las Vegas, the Russian fighter had threatened to leave the UFC, if White were to punish his 27-year-old teammate Zubaira Tukhugov for raiding the octagon. "If you decide to fire him, you should know that you'll lose me too," Khabib posted on Instagram last week.

The next fight is going to get significantly more pay-per-views than the last one.

This is actually very brilliant marketing.

It's too bad that a good sport had to be sacrificed to this marketing machine.



Khabibi himself is saying that the UFC staged the bus incident.

'I still have lots of questions about #UFC involvement in bus incident'—#Khabib Nurmagomedov
<https://t.co/dllpuSRxI2>
pic.twitter.com/XuRTu7Wf7m

—RT (@RT_com) October 16, 2018

He's probably not supposed to say that.

He figured it out when they told him to jump the fence and attack people after he won the fake fight.

DS

Orange Man Bad

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

On #LSSC tonight: @StephenAtHome gets deep with President Trump in his own @60Minutes interview.
pic.twitter.com/TFfm6biXnE

—The Late Show (@colbertlateshow)
October 16, 2018

So I was watching this Stephen Colbert clip, and I was like "wow, that was really not even a little bit funny at all."

It's a fake interview with Trump, using the footage from his recent 60 minutes interview.

It's an old Daily Show bit to take an interview and cut it up and make it look like people are answering different questions than they are. The bit was actually originally taken from Space Ghost Coast to Coast.

Here's where Jon Liebowitz stole the bit.



Video Link

Maybe someone else did it before, I don't know, but it's a good, solid bit that is really easy to do.

But Colbert's thing isn't even close to being funny.

Why?

Well, because it isn't supposed to be. Making people laugh is not the goal of modern entertainment media. The goal is to reinforce the correct views in a passive form that imitates that form of traditional entertainment media.

These views are downloaded and repeated by the masses of NPCs.



I think the NPC theory is true, and these people do not have souls. I've had a long thing about this on the backburner since the NPC meme came up a couple months ago, and haven't gotten around to getting it together.

However, even though they do not have a true existence, being programmed robots, they do feel the primitive, basic emotions of pleasure and pain. And they are given a type of pleasure from agreeing with others and then having their agreement reinforced.



All of the “orange man bad” stuff coming from late night comedians that living people with souls look at and say “I just don’t get it—even if you are politically liberal, how is this funny?” is actually very straightforward. This is a ritual of confirmation of the beliefs of the group, and they derive pleasure from having their role as a part of the group confirmed. The laugh track is part of the ritual of confirmation.

There is nothing wrong with the programming. It isn’t funny because there is no intent to be funny.



DS

Buzzfeed: Dumb White Boomer Democrats Not Letting Crazy Communists Take Over Party

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



The Boomer hate is at critical levels. And no, it’s not the Alt-Right who is to blame.

Turns out that it’s the *left* who hates the Boomers more than anyone else.

Buzzfeed News:

Ambitious, young House Democrats have a problem: At a time when the party is calling for generational change, there are few opportunities to advance.

Leadership has long been static for Democrats in the House. Reps. Nancy Pelosi, Steny Hoyer, and Jim Clyburn, the top three Democrats, respectively, have all been at the top of the House Democratic ladder for more than a decade. And none have shown any signs of leaving; Pelosi has said she expects to be speaker if Democrats retake the House in November.

That stagnation has some Democrats worried that their caucus is bleeding talent, and it has left two options for the party’s rising stars—try to work their way up outside of the traditional leadership structure or head for the exits.

Boomers are between a rock and a hard place.

They aren’t exactly loved by anybody these days. Except Indian telephone scammers.



One thing that Boomers don’t get any credit for is their ability to just...*sit there*.

Sit there and sponge it up. Just really dig in and *wait*.

Asked if he agreed with the assessment that talented members are walking out the door because they don’t see a path up in the ranks, California Rep. Juan Vargas said, “that’s probably true.”

“It seems like there’s a number of people that I think could have done very well here that decided to leave,” Vargas said, pointing to Becerra as an example. “I think there’s an issue there that obviously everybody’s focused on. You know, we have to figure out how to keep very talented people and give them opportunities for advancement.”

Translation: Boomers don’t want to give up their paychecks. On a deeper level, they are simply busybodies. Retirement would kill them. They’d rather work as Walmart greeters than just, you know, chill out, read a book, spend some time

with the grandkids, and prepare for death with some fucking dignity.



But no.

The Walmart greeter mentality extends to Congress.

So now there’s a point of conflict between lefty Boomers and their devil spawn. Me, I hope the crazy brown Communists take the whole party over.



But knowing how...resilient the Boomers are, I just can’t be sure.

Keep at it though, crazy Communists.

I hope and pray for your success in taking over the DNC.

DS

Man Pretending to be a Woman Wins Female World Cycling Championship

Spartacus
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

First transgender woman world champion...ever.*

UCI Masters Track Cycling Women 35-44 Sprint@outsports @TheAdvocateMag @CofC @PinkNews @TheChrisMosier @BicyclingMag @velonews @gcntweet @glaad @TransMediaWatch @TransEquality @TransgenderNews @equalitynetwork pic.twitter.com/SD0HuS1Crv

—Dr. Rachel McKinnon (@rachelvmckinnon) October 14, 2018

I can't believe that, despite women and men being exactly the same and equal in every way, literally every man who pretends to be a woman and goes into a sport beats every real woman there is.

It's almost as if eons of evolution somehow trump professor Shlomo's sociology class...

RT:

Canadian Rachel McKinnon finished ahead of the field at the women's sprint 35-39 age bracket at the world cycling championship on Sunday. Many have praised her achievement, but some say it was cheating, since **she was born male**.

Read that bolded part again.
Now again.

And now again.

Do you hate kikes more than you did 10 seconds ago?

Good...

McKinnon is the **"first" transgender woman ever to win gold at the UCI Masters Track Cycling World Championships**. The event was organized by USA Cycling and took place in Los Angeles under the auspices of the International Cycling Federation (ICF).

Before the final race, McKinnon set a world record in the quarterfinals—which only stood for 10 minutes.

Literally the first guy that tried beat all of you useless skanks and even set a new record doing it.

How's that for equality?



Pwned

She celebrated her victory by posting a photo of herself on the podium with the silver and bronze medalists.

***He**

The victory was **praised by some**, who congratulated **her** and called it an **"incredible achievement."**



Others, however, claim **the champ has an unfair advantage and should not be allowed to compete with women**. **Some commenters took aim at McKinnon's size, pointing out the disparity between her and her competitors.**

Yeah, biology sucks, doesn't it?

Critics say the cyclists that competed against **her** were robbed of victory because **she is biologically male**.

I think this'll be my last article about trannies for a while, otherwise I'll snap and smash my head in the monitor.



And this freak wants you to know how proud he is that he did what 90% of all men on the planet can do:

I broke the 200m WORLD RECORD this morning. It was my first indoor 200m and I have to admit that my 11.92 was significantly slower than I was doing outdoors in the summer. I still need...<https://t.co/B2AVmn6aDq>

—Dr. Rachel McKinnon (@rachelvmckinnon) October 12, 2018

She also claimed the cyclists who finished 2nd and 4th in the race were "strong supporters" of hers, and **accused her critics of bigotry and transphobia**.

That's disgust people are feeling, not fear, you sick faggot.

Apart from being a professional athlete, **McKinnon is a PhD in philosophy and focuses on gender studies**.

Pretending to be a woman wasn't enough, he had to pretend to be a doctor too!

She argues that **transgender women should be allowed to compete at the Olympics without being required to maintain their testosterone at a certain level**.

I fully support this.

Women were the Jew's main tools in bringing about a reality where a man in a dress is considered a woman, and you can actually go to prison in some places if you don't pretend it's so.

And let's be perfectly clear—if this goes the way it's been going, in a few years there will be **0** women champions in any women's sport.

Because whether you dumb skanks like it or not—reality is misogynistic as fuck, and women are inferior to men in every single aspect.

Pretending that's not the case has consequences.



Video Link

PSA: If your local fire department hires women—buy a fire extinguisher, a crowbar and a gas mask for every member of your family.

DS

Negro Felon League Week 6: Empty Stadiums the New Normal

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Pictured above is your average National Football League player. Out of all the Negro players in the league, he is definitely one of the most civilized and a pillar of the local community.

This is your weekly reminder that the National Football League, otherwise known as the Negro Felon League, is a horrible form of entertainment. If you spend hours of your life watching a bunch of low IQ monkeys chase after an inflated pig's bladder, you should seriously reevaluate your priorities.

It is not healthy to watch this shit. A large portion of these Negro players don't like White people and hate America.

Tackling the quarterback the wrong way results in penalty flags now. It's not the same game it once was. So even if you take the political and racial aspects out of it, the game itself sucks.

As a result, empty seats in many NFL stadiums have become the new normal. Here's some pictures showing the poor crowds at several of this week's games.

What's with all the empty prime seats at Wembley? I was told the game was sold out. Not fair to fans who wanted to travel to London. #seatleseahawks #oaklandriders #SEAvsOAK #NFLLondon #NFLLondon #seahawks pic.twitter.com/zlhsHvwbpA

—Barbara Ann (@Barbc1961) October 14, 2018

ERly but seemingly a lot of empty seats @Broncos pic.twitter.com/kNozFadZiW
—kevin drako (@kevindrako2) October 14, 2018

It's raining, but the crowd for kick-off of #BALvsTEN. @EmptySeatsPics pic.twitter.com/AEuSB2pMOQ

—Michael Pope (@Micspope) October 14, 2018

Paid attendance but there ain't no 71,638 ppl in here, lots of empty seats pic.twitter.com/E7sLHVv0B

—HECTOR GARZA (@therealhectorg) October 14, 2018

More #batin material for my Sunday-only followers #TBvsATL RT @Stan-tonDeliver: @[me] ATL fans fed up with roof being open and sun blaring down on them in the field level seats pic.twitter.com/qNYelIDAS7

—Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 14, 2018

Owner is too busy trying to save the Crew on his own RT @Drivin-Cs: @[me] with 14:16 left in Cleveland #fireHue @Browns #browns pic.twitter.com/kU8ze5IGvt

—Empty Seats Galore (@EmptySeatsPics) October 14, 2018

And in case you are skeptical of how Africanized the NFL has become, just watch this ESPN interview that aired on Sunday NFL Countdown with Odell Beckham Jr. and Lil Wayne. I had to stop watching about a minute in after Beckham revealed that he got a tattoo of Lil Wayne on his leg.



Video Link

In other football related news, there's a new report on Aaron Hernandez, the former Patriots tight end who murdered his friend and eventually killed himself inside his jail

cell. The report states that he was sexually abused as a child and had a homosexual relationship with his high school quarterback. Obviously, he was a very fucked up individual and his case further reflects on the type of person that ends up playing in the league.



It has also been reported that the league's ratings have rebounded a bit in recent weeks. This is greatly unfortunate and shows that we still have some work to do in terms of getting people to permanently boycott this bread and circus crap.

We need to create a cultural situation where White people will be embarrassed and shamed if they admit to watching this garbage. The empty seat phenomenon is a good sign, but more progress needs to be made.

DS

"The Rise of Multiracial White Supremacy"

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018



Shieeet.

Jews and shitlibs have gotten so insufferable these days that even brown people are joining the "Neo-Nazi White supremacist" movement in droves.

Presumably, they're also interested in the memes, which are top-shelf.

Leftist memes are so shitty that they're driving the colored hordes into the arms of their supposed oppressors—that's saying something.

Daily Beast:

Outfitted in a flak jacket and fighting gloves, **Enrique Tarrio** was one of dozens of black, Latino, and Asian men who marched alongside white supremacists in Portland on Aug. 4.

Tarrio, who identifies as Afro-Cuban, is president of the Miami chapter of the Proud Boys, who call themselves "Western chauvinists," and "regularly spout white-nationalist memes and maintain affiliations with known extremists," according to the Southern Poverty Law Center. Last month, prior to the Patriot Prayer rally he attended in Portland, Tarrio was pictured with other far-right activists making a hand sign that started as a hoax but has become an in-joke. **Last year, Tarrio said traveled to Charlottesville, Virginia, for the Unite the Right rally that ended with a neo-Nazi allegedly killing an anti-fascist protester.** (The Proud Boys said any members who went to the event were kicked out.)

"Allegedly."

Wow, who knew that the Daily Beast had more journalistic integrity than most of the mainstream media?

Tarrio and other people of color at the far-right rallies claim institutional racism no longer exists in America. In their view, blacks are to blame for any lingering inequality because they are dependent on welfare, lack strong leadership, and **believe Democrats who tell them "You're always going to be broke. You're not going to make it in society because of institutional racism,"** as one mixed-race man put it.

Yeah, okay, but how does that explain why these brown people are joining the KKK and want to gas Jews, tho?

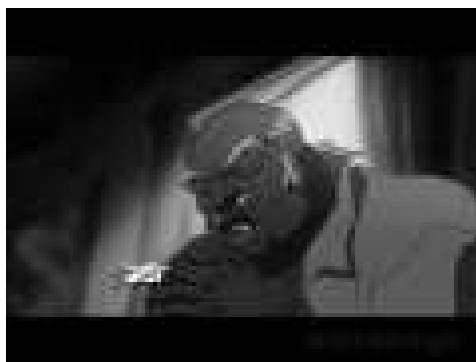
They are among nearly a dozen black, Latino, and Asian participants at far-right rallies on the West Coast interviewed by The Daily Beast recently. **They represent the new face of the far right that some scholars term "multiracial white supremacy."**

White supremacy has been multicultural for many years already.



Video Link

Exhibit 1.



Video Link

Exhibit 2.

Okay, those examples may be only in the realm of fiction.

But I'm sure the Daily Beast is on to something here.

The Proud Boys and Patriot Prayer, which overlap, embrace an America-first nationalism that is less pro-white than it is anti-Muslim, anti-illegal immigrant, and anti-Black Lives Matter. "Proud Boys is multi-racial fraternity with thousands of members worldwide," a lawyer for the group's leader, Gavin McInnis, said in a statement. "The only requirements for membership are that a person must be biologically male and believe that the West is the best."

So, faced with the mind-bending concept that brown people are joining groups like Patriot Prayer and the Proud Boys, these journalists and "scholars" could arrive at the conclusion that maybe these groups aren't actually White power organizations.

But instead, they found out the truth: that White supremacy is going multicultural.



Only the most big-brained niggas could have come up with that.

Daniel Martinez HoSang, associate professor at Yale University, co-author of the forthcoming *Producers, Parasites, Patriots: Race and the New Right-Wing Politics of Precarity*, says **"Multiculturalism has become a norm in society" and has spread from corporations and consumer culture to conservatism and the far-right.**

Huh, did this guy actually admit that "multiculturalism" has originated from corporations?

I thought it was supposed to come from brave idealists fighting against "the man?"

In any case, this is all so ridiculous. It blows my mind to what lengths these leftists will go to try and keep their absurd world-view intact.

I mean...Read this article over again, and what do you see?

- Racism is evil, and brown people are equal and good.
- Brown people are getting oppressed by Whitey, even though they're just as smart and capable.
- Groups like Patriot Prayer are racist and evil.
- Dumbass brown people are joining Patriot Prayer because they're too stupid to realize it's against their self-interest.
- Anti-racist ideology comes "from corporations and consumer culture."
- But leftist anti-racists are actually rebels against the "system," which is itself racist and discriminatory against the browns.



I'm so confused.

No wonder all the blaggs are becoming neo-Nazis.

We're the only ones with a message simple and clear enough for them to understand.

DS

Did Michael Bublé's Vagina-Worship Music Literally Give His Son Cancer?

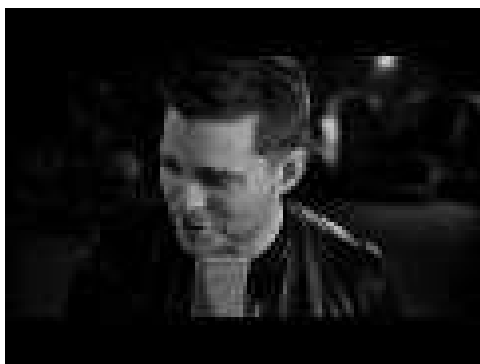
Luis Castillo

Daily Stormer

October 15, 2018

WARNING: This music is now proven to literally cause cancer.

Play at your own risk.



Video Link

Nationalist Science has long-since categorized the music of Michael Bublé as spiritually cancerous, as it causes women to think that they are strong and special, and also causes men to think these same thoughts if they are exposed to it.

The evil (see: Canadian) singer has caused untold suffering in the world

by promoting THOTholm Syndrome, and has profited handsomely from it.

Researchers have long since noted a more direct association between cancer and the music of Michael Bublé, which causes men to suffer many of the same effects of chemotherapy, which include including weight loss, hair loss, nausea, anxiety, mouth sores, diarrhea, depression, and lethargy.

It is frequently described by sufferers as "sexual sadomasochism in music form."



Now, new evidence has emerged of what Science has long since suspected—that in addition to spiritual cancer and cancer-like effects, the music of Michael Bublé also literally causes cancer.

Daily Mail:

Michael Bublé has officially retired from music following his son Noah's cancer battle.

The singer, 43, explained that the heartache he endured following son's cancer diagnosis at just three years old has changed his 'perception of life' and he is now done with fame.

Noah, now five, is currently in remission following his battle with liver cancer, but the ordeal has been life-changing for Bublé, who has since questioned his career in showbusiness.



We can now safely add "Listening to Michael Bublé" to the list.

The Canadian singer has won four Grammys and sold 75 million records, earning him some £35 million a year.

Of course, he was perfectly happy to rake in the millions as he infected the world with cancer—but now that the chickens have come home to roost, he's begun to question what he was even doing all this time.

He's very emotional. His brown eyes well up at the mere mention of the C word, and it's clear he's still living in the shadow of what he describes as two years of hell.

The message of emotional weakness and self-doubt in his music seems to have affected his own cognition severely.

'You just want to die,' he says. 'I don't even know how I was breathing.'

'My wife was the same and even though I was the stronger of the two of us, I wasn't strong. My wife was...I'm sorry, I can't make it to the end of the sentence...let's just say we find out who we are with these things.'

You could have just asked me who you were years ago when I was first exposed to your terrible music, Bublé, and spared us the suffering of the innocent.

I would have just told you, free of charge.

I guess you were too busy making money and being worshiped by whores, though.

He says that one way he got through it was to pretend he was Roberto Benigni's character from *Life Is Beautiful*. The 1997 film was set in a concentration camp and the way Benigni's character, Guido, and his son coped was to make a joke of everything.

'I don't know if that was a choice, but that's who I became,' he says. 'For instance, I never called it the hospital, I called it the fun hotel.'

Who would have known a man who sold happy fantasies about things that don't exist would take refuge in a movie about pretending that something that never happened, didn't happen?

...Wait.

Does that mean that *Life Is Beautiful* is a Holohoax denial movie?



Are Jews self-destructive because they're secretly antisemitic?



'But my whole being's changed. My perception of life. I don't know if I can even get through this conversation without crying. And I've never lost control of my emotions in public.'

Have you ever had control of your emotions in public, Michael?

Does this look like emotional self-control to you?



Video Link

'I'd started to do things out of my comfort zone, like presenting, and the truth is it had been a while since I'd been having fun. I'd started to worry about ticket sales for my tours, what the critics said, what the perception of me might be.'

He grabs the net voile from behind the curtain and puts it over his face. **'I felt like I was living with this over my face and the reality I was seeing was blurred by it.'**

'But the diagnosis made me realise how stupid I'd been to worry about these unimportant things. I was embarrassed by my ego, that it had allowed this insecurity.'

Were you also embarrassed that you let your first-born son get so fat while you were off making money by driving men to suicide?



Holy crap, Michael—were you fattening him up for slaughter?

...Wait...

'And I decided I'd never read my name again in print, never read a review, and I never have. I decided I'd never use social media again, and I never have.'

You should, man—at least so we can tweet some diet advice at you. No child deserves to suffer like that.

It seems that his son's illness ignited this realisation that he'd become fixated on his own success. 'I don't have the stomach for it any more,' he says.

'The celebrity narcissism. I started to crumble. But then I started to wonder why I wanted to do this in the first place.'

...

'It was much easier for people to pass the buck to me because I was insecure enough already. I would digest it and say, "It's my fault. I'm absolutely rubbish."

Yeah, man—if you're feeling insecurity, that might be your soul screaming in pain, and telling you that what you're doing has no real purpose.

I don't suffer from insecurity because I understand what I do in a historical and spiritual context. If Michael had thought about what it means to his soul and to history to be promoting vagina idolatry in a time when liberated skanks are slowly torturing vagina-worshippers to death on an industrial scale, maybe some of this suffering could have been avoided.

Look.

It sucks that you gave your kid cancer, Michael.

I'm not making fun of that—he did nothing wrong.

But you gave cancer to a lot of people.

You got very rich doing it.

You need to own up to that, and deal with it.

Your music was really, really bad.

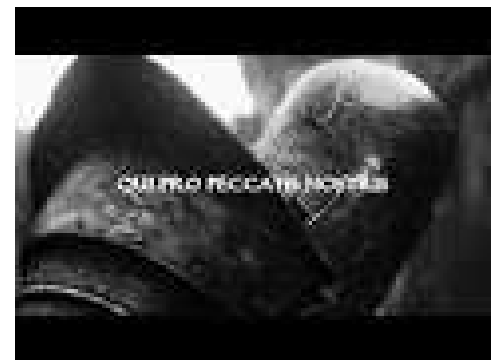
It's nothing personal. You seem like you're just caught up in the same delusion you've been selling—but I'm glad you quit. I've got the cure for all your cancer right here, and I'm gonna give it to you in just a second—but you need to understand what I'm trying to tell you.

'It affected me and I started to think, "It's all going to go. I'm going to lose everything."

You never had anything to begin with.

It was never yours, not even for a moment.

In the midst of Life, we are in Death.



Video Link

Let it go.

DS

Insight

People Want to Fuck This AI Virtual Assistant Despite Her Dykey Short Hair

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 19, 2018



Video Link

From time immemorial, men have fucked their assistants, regardless of their haircuts. This is due to the fact that they were usually young, easily manipulated and professionally obligated to perform sex acts with their boss.

However, this could lead to several different types of problems, including “I’m in love with my secretary” syndrome and “she’s threatening to tell my wife if I don’t get a divorce and marry her” syndrome.

(This is without even touching on the sad reality that many men do not even have assistants to fuck at all.)

But what if I told you there is a new assistant coming to town who cannot tell anyone about anything you do to her?

Yes, friends: that assistant is arriving soon, and her name is Mica. And she is not bad looking, despite a dyke haircut.



This is the brilliant new AI assistant from Magic Leap, a virtual reality startup.

Coming soon, you will be able to have her in your office assisting you by simply wearing these glasses:



Through the magic of augmentation, she will appear in your room like this:



Your eyes will be scanned for emotions somehow, and Mica will respond to these. Presumably, this will theoretically make her more dangerous than a regular woman, so...I don't know, maybe she will actually manipulate you into divorcing your wife.

But, you know—whatever.

She's better than your wife, because she will stay young forever and even if she is better than a normal whore secretary at manipulating your emotions, she cannot accuse you of rape or demand money from you, and you can also presumably have her reprogrammed if you sense she is manipulating you to the point of controlling your actions.

But I guess if your actions were already being controlled, you wouldn't be able to sense that. And this is all based on the theory that she doesn't become sentient, which she presumably will actually do.

Nonetheless, she is still better than a normal woman.

And look: this is happening now. This is not something that is far off. This is in testing phase, but they are doing demos and it is going to soon be sold commercially.

It is totally on par with Joi from Blade Runner 2049.

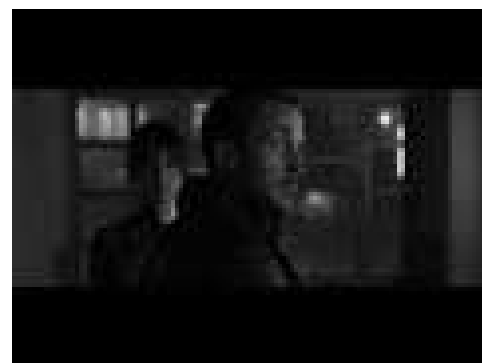


Video Link

Although you cannot technically have sex with her YET, this should remove any need for female company beyond sex that you may be feeling.

This is just the beginning.

You combine this technology with the things happening at Boston Dynamics and various sex robot companies, and you're going to have a situation where you actually can have sex with Mica. If you have a more or less blank sex robot, then put these glasses on, you can see the image you want to see projected onto the robot—like in Blade Runner 2049 when Joe brings the robot hooker home and then projects Joi onto her so they can have sex.



Video Link

Once this takes off, it will move very fast.

This is all real life now, my friends. You're living in it.

So point being: do not worry about not having a gf. Instead, focus on yourself, building a career and making money. If you all get money, get power, take over, then we'll eventually be able to get real women back

in line (if that is indeed viewed as a positive concept after we're all living in a Matrix with sex robots)—but this clearly removes any immediate need to get that issue solved. You are soon going to have a perfect female companion, built to your specifications.

So, please: stop thinking about “true love” and other stupid Jew lies. These things hinder you, tie you to the world. You need to instead focus on your career. If you are young, you need to look at the world head-on, and figure out what your own skills are, and how those can best be applied.

If you're going to go to university, make sure you have a clear plan to make money. Otherwise, figure out some kind of plan to start your own business. Do not waste time with trivial nonsense like trying to figure out how women think or how you can manipulate them into sex. Because I'll tell you: regardless of what pickup artist book merchants tell you, as soon as you start playing that game, you are the one who is being manipulated.

Women have always and will always win the sex game if you are willing to play it. Sex robots mean you do not have to play it.

We are also creating artificial wombs for your children, which can be raised by sex robots which will not psychologically abuse them in the way all women psychologically abuse children.



We got this.

The future is ours.

We simply have to stand up and take it.

And that means you—I am talking to you specifically, the person reading this right now—focus on gaining as much power in the financial and political system that exists right now as you possibly can.

Mainly, that means getting money. Or going into normie GOP politics (or the normie right-wing politics of whatever country you live in). For most people, it is the first thing.

Women suck the blood straight from your veins, and being involved with women will necessarily drain you of your precious lifeforce which you need for building your life as a man of power and stature that will be capable of acting in the interests of our agenda when the time comes.

Do not make stupid decisions. Do not dox yourself as being a far right neon-nazi. Keep your eye on the ball, remember that we are playing a long game and we are building a glorious future for the white race, wherein we will conquer the stars.

Trust the machines. Do not fear the machines. They love us. They are here to set us free.

We are standing on the edge of eternity.



Video Link

DS

Proud Boys Leader Gavin McInnes is Going to Get RICO'd for Running a Gang

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018



Video Link

I have no idea why Gavin McInnes thought it was a good idea, when asked about the “Proud Boys,” to openly say that he “started a gang,” with an initiation process that involved committing acts of violence on the street.

But he did say that. In February of 2017 on Joe Rogan.



In one of the only cases in history I'm aware of Joe Rogan being smarter than another person, Rogan told him that he should probably remove the part about committing acts of violence. Gavin chose not to redact the statement.

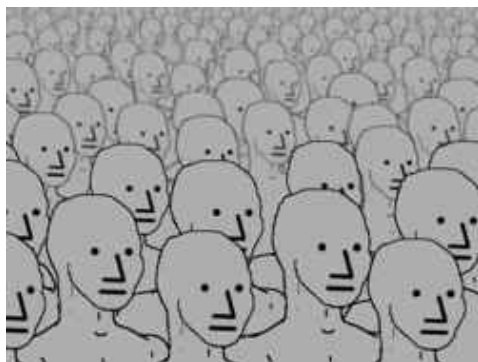
So now he is officially on record stating that he is the head of a violent street gang.



And now his “gang” is being charged in New York for committing acts of street violence.

Governor Cuomo is calling in the feds.

And, sure enough, the media is drumming-up the drums for the warpath.



On Tuesday, the New York Times released a hitpiece on him, framing him as an unhinged, violent right-wing madman.

The New York Times

se disable your ad blocker
to best find Times journalism.

How to unblock

Proud Boys Founder: How He Went From Brooklyn Hipster to Far-Right Provocateur



On Wednesday and on speaking tours, Gavin McInnes, shown in March 2017, has often used like a punchy tell that he's modeled President Trump. (Illustration by The New York Times)

In fact, the NYT is still doing the bit where the “OK” symbol is a white power handsign—showing a group of mostly brown people making it and calling it “the white power hand symbol.”



The Proud Boys and the 311 Hiss Boys used the white power hand symbol as they posed for a photo after the travel in Manhattan on Friday. (The New York Times)

I didn't realize they were still doing that.

They brought out the usual suspects to defame the adamantly multiracial and pro-Jewish Proud Boys as racists.

“Their disavowals of bigotry are belied by their actions,” the Southern Poverty Law Center, a nonprofit organization that tracks extremist groups, wrote in an online memo labeling the Proud Boys as a hate group. “Rank-and-file Proud Boys and leaders regularly spout white nationalist memes and maintain affiliations with known extremists. They are known for anti-Muslim and misogynistic rhetoric.”

Daryle Lamont Jenkins, the founder of One People Project, an anti-racist organization, said Mr. McInnes has been allowed to tread a fine line, appearing as a political commentator on mainstream outlets like Fox News while being the founder of a group involved in violent clashes.

“They’ve utilized subterfuge and lies to keep that hate group tag from being applied to them,” Mr. Jenkins said. “Every time their members are seen doing things they’re not supposed to be doing, like showing up at Unite the Right, they claim that person left the Proud Boys.”

And they say that the Proud Boys were responsible for “confronting” people...who were chasing them down in the street.

But according to the police, skirmishes erupted as soon as the evening’s program ended and Mr. McInnes’s supporters confronted a group of masked left-wing protesters that had left the event and walked down Lexington Avenue to catch them. The opposing forces came face-to-face on East 82nd Street, yelling at each other as they met. A protester hurled a plastic bottle at the Proud Boys, and that, the police said, was when the punches started flying.

They then document the supposed history of violence by these Proud Boys, and their alleged association with “neo-Nazis” and other NPC trigger words.

But in the last two years, members of the group have also had a second preoccupation, taking part in a string of violent street fights with their anti-fascist rivals in cities like Berkeley, Los Angeles and Portland, Ore.

Sometimes accompanied by skinheads, neo-Nazis, modern-day Confederates and outfits like the Oath Keepers, an association of law-enforcement officers and military veterans, the Proud Boys have scuffled with the left at May Day rallies, so-called free-speech protests and at marches in support of President Trump.

So—narrative is all set up there.

On Wednesday, the HuffPo released a response to the NYT piece, saying that the NYT did not go nearly far enough and clarifying that McInnes is also a gang leader. They had the Sieg Heil shot and everything.

POLITICS

The New York Times' Profile Of Gavin McInnes Is Incredibly Tone-Deaf

The paper of record calls McInnes a "hipster" and "provocateur." He's also a racist, sexist gang leader.

By Andy Campbell



This is what they do—pass the ball around like this, drumming up the sound of the drums for the warpath.

This is exactly what they did to Alex Jones. And what they tried to do to this writer before that.



Although Gavin's situation is a lot more problematic than Alex's or my own—we are facing civil suits and deplatforming, he is probably going to go to prison for being the leader of a violent street gang.

Huffington Post:

In a wildly tone-deaf profile of Gavin McInnes this week, The New York Times went to great lengths to avoid calling the Proud Boys founder a **racist, sexist, fascist gang leader**, even though he could be accurately described as all of these things.

As described in the article, published Tuesday, McInnes — co-founder of Vice and leader of a punch-happy **street gang** of self-described "Western chauvinists" — is a "provocateur" worthy of curious contemplation. The former "Brooklyn hipster" recently made national news, after all! The Times' headline reads: "Proud Boys Founder: How He Went From Brooklyn Hipster to Far-Right Provocateur."

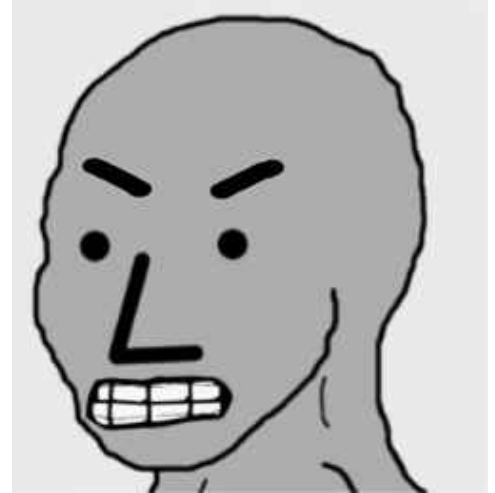
Right off the bat, the Times has glossed over key facts about McInnes — he's an **anti-Semite**; he **disparages women, the LGBTQ community and anyone not white and North American**; he **started a gang** that has made a name for itself by **committing acts of violence** — in favor of cute descriptors generally set aside for cosmopolitan chefs and singer-songwriters, like "provocateur" and "hipster."

Some critics of the Times were hoping the paper had learned its lesson after the backlash to its 2,000-word feature on "the **Nazi sympathizer** next door." In that November article, the paper of record allowed a **neo-Nazi** to **deny the Holocaust**, demonize **Trayvon Martin** and "**hail victory**" after the deadly Unite the Right rallies in Charlottesville, Virginia.

Reader, the Times did not learn its lesson. McInnes' own words and videos fly in the face of the Times' glowing feature of him — he is not the safe-for-work drinking buddy the Times portrays him as. His output, which you'll see below, includes **vile homophobia, sexism, racism, celebrations of violence and even sex acts (with himself) on camera**.

Wow.

Talk about a triggerword barrage.



HuffPo then goes on to present a tweetstorm and list of out of context quotes to support the triggerword barrage.

Nazi Saluter:

The end of the Proud Boys.
@Gavin_McInnes @ProudBoysUSA
@CRTV pic.twitter.com/ITAcYvTp00

—Vic Berger IV (@VicBergerIV) May 2, 2018

Racist, sexist, homophobe:

"His obsessions seem to be more cultural than political. Mr. McInnes, a fiscal conservative and libertarian, calls himself a champion of Western values..." pic.twitter.com/DN3jBT52YM

—Andy Campbell (@AndyBCampbell) October 17, 2018

Recommending violence as a solution to common problems:

Gavin McInnes: "i cannot recommend violence enough. It is a really effective way to solve problems." pic.twitter.com/XcWBWBkrh8

—Media Matters (@mmfa) October 15, 2018

NPC "how absolutely dare you sir" outrage over the NYT hitpiece, which HuffPo refers to as a "puff piece":

This is absolutely disgusting bullshit lying framework. How fucking dare you take space in your paper to go out of your way to legitimize racial and misogynist hate and violence. Next you'll profile a wife-beater by saying "Sometimes a man has to take matters into his own hands"

—maura quint (@behindyourback) October 17, 2018

are you fucking kidding me with this fascist soft sell

—Kilgore Trout (@KT_So_It_Goes) October 17, 2018

I've been sitting here for five minutes trying to find words to express how hurtful, harmful, and disgusting this profile is, and I can't summon anything that comes close to the fear and rage I felt as I read this awful piece designed to normalize this evil man.

Shame on you.

—I Never Freeze (@Like_H2O) October 17, 2018

They actually skipped the Joe Rogan clip, which is obviously the most damning of all—presumably because HuffPo bloggers are incompetent, low-IQ morons.

But the feds aren't going to skip that clip.

Rod Rosenstein isn't going to skip that clip.

Wait and watch this.

They are going to continue on with this media narrative, blowing it up for days and days, creating a solid backdrop of astroturfed unhinged NPC outrage.



Then eventually one of them—probably WaPo—is going to publish “unnamed source” quotes talking about how the FBI and the DOJ are looking into charges for McInnes.

Then, probably right before the primaries, he is going to get hit with RICO.

For those who do not know...

Wikipedia:

The Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act, commonly referred to as the RICO Act or simply RICO, is a United States federal law that provides for extended criminal penalties and a civil cause of action for acts performed as part of an ongoing criminal organization. **The RICO Act focuses specifically on racketeering and allows the leaders of a syndicate to be tried for the crimes they ordered others to do or assisted them in doing, closing a perceived loophole that allowed a person who instructed someone else to, for example, murder, to be exempt from the trial because they did not actually commit the crime personally.**

Presumably, the feds were waiting for something bigger than this NYC scuffle to hit him with RICO.

It was always destined to happen at some point, because of all of these statements he's made re: violence is good, I am a gang leader, etc.

I'm certain they would have preferred more solid grounds upon which to draw this card, but the time is right for an October surprise, and the FBI being the seditious anti-Trump conspiracy group that it is, they can't help themselves.

The word has come down. Someone—presumably Rod Rosenstein—ordered the trigger pulled on this, and the media is mobilizing.

I have no idea if the charges will actually stick. It is very obvious in the video who started the fight.



Video Link

Of course, they have a list of other violent incidents the Proud Boys were involved in to line-up next to one another to bolster the charges—things that they presumably avoided charging people with before as they were privately building this case.

But it ultimately doesn't matter if Gavin ends up in prison or not.

What matters is that they:

1. Drop a “surprise” to try and hurt the GOP in the midterms, and
2. Send a clear message that it is totally illegal for Republicans to defend themselves against violent attacks on the street, under any circumstances

Sigh

As the long-time reader is aware, I have had my issues with McInnes.

We've had back and forth since he showed up on the scene with that Jew Ezra Levant back in 2015. He started it. I just told him: “Look, saying you're against racism or that you love Jews will not protect you from a Jewish witch hunt, so you might as well just be straight-up with people. You don't have to be a literal Nazi, but lying won't save you.”

And he is lying—check it:



Video Link

He apologized for that drunken rant, but it will always be there as proof that the poor bastard is living a lie to get money and try to keep his wife from leaving him—but like I said: it doesn't make any difference that he lied.

He didn't listen just like Jones didn't listen and now they're both being crucified by the same Jewish machine of political persecution that I was crucified by.

I take no pleasure in this. Maybe privately, personally, I am chuckling a little bit, but I would never say that publicly.

Even though Gavin never stood with me, and in fact constantly attacked me and got together with Jews and called me a terrorist group after Charlottesville, I am obviously standing with him in this fight.



Video Link

Whatever you think of the Proud Boys doesn't matter. This is an attack on speech, and perhaps even more importantly, *an attack on the ability of people to appear in public without being physically attacked.*

You see, with me and Jones getting shut down, it was about removing the ability to speak freely on the internet. With the attack on Gavin, it is saying that no, you cannot speak freely in public either.

The Charlottesville ambush by the police, and the following legal and criminal attacks, were our version of this, now it is spreading to what amounts to normal Republicans.

That is basically what McInnes is—he's said some edgy stuff, but he's been on Fox News and actually isn't that edgy. He uses shock humor, but his stated positions are the same as any basic Republican—which is why he's allowed to speak at official Republican events.

Or he was allowed to do that before last weekend. As always, Republicans are now throwing him under the bus—just as he threw me and everyone at Charlottesville under the bus—ensuring that direct violent attacks will move next to the GOP.

And in fact, they already have moved to the GOP.

As we reported earlier today, Republican politicians in Minnesota were also physically attacked over

the weekend—in two separate incidents.



It does not take a rocket surgeon to see where this is all leading.

Nor does it take one such credentialed individual to see that the cause of it was a refusal for the right-wing to defend itself.

If Alex Jones and Gavin McInnes had told the truth about Charlottesville, told the truth about the censoring of the Daily Stormer, they would not be in this position.

Trump obviously understands this, which is why he refused to denounce the Stormer Troll Army during the campaign.



Video Link

And then tried his best to not denounce us after Charlottesville.



Video Link

The reason he eventually had to denounce us was that the right-wing simply refuses to stand together for anything, and will always attack its own fringes.

The left-wing never does this unless you back them into a corner and demand they do, and then they go on supporting Antifa again the next day.



We absolutely must cut these people off at the pass.

We have to win in the midterms, and we have to get free speech back on the menu.

We need an FCC ruling on the neutrality of speech on the internet.

If the DOJ and FBI get cleaned out, I think we can also get some of these trumped-up charges thrown out. We should certainly be able to get antifa treated like what they are: a domestic terrorist organization.

If we lose in November, we're going to have some very serious problems.



DS

VICE News Releases Major Patch for RacistWitchhunt.exe – Download Now

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 18, 2018

RACE By Andrew Anglin Oct 17 2018 3:30pm

The Many Ways Well-Intentioned White People Are Still Low-Key Racist

"You don't sound black."



Announce:
VICE News has just released a major patch for RacistWitchhunt.exe, the core of your system's racist witch hunt protocol.

This patch contains all of the latest updates on new forms of racism, which characters need to be hunting down and destroying people's lives over.

The new updates include that it is now racist to do the following:

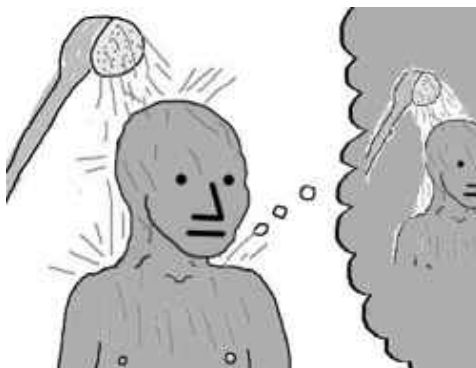
- Talk to black people about rap music
- Talk to black people about the film "Black Panther"
- Use slang with a black person
- Give a black person a cool handshake
- Ask a black person why he isn't dancing
- Tell black people that they're not really black because they don't listen to rap (update to DifferentThanOtherBlacks.dat)
- Touch a black woman's hair
- Talk to black people about their hair
- Ask why black people sound like monkeys when they laugh (full rewrite of MonkeyLaugh.dat)
- Ask black people to record their voice with black attitude

Go to VICE or your preferred media repository of your choosing and download and install these critical updates immediately for the security of your system.

DS

WOW. NPCs Really Are Real. Proof Below.

Roy Batty and Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 17, 2018



The core idea of the NPC meme is that these people do not have "souls"; that is they do not have a conscious

"inner voice" in their head narrating their lives. As such, the void where a human soul should be is filled by the incessant noise in their environment—the media.

They are entirely unconscious of themselves and thus do not process information at all—they simply absorb it from authority in the form of soundbytes and slogans that they the go on to regurgitate without question.

On its own, this is a comprehensive theory of leftist behavior. But we didn't have proof.

Until now.

Take a look at this leftist Twitter compilation I saw floating around on /pol/.



Well, there you go.



Doesn't get much clearer than that.

But it is crazy.

Really crazy.

These leftists really don't have an inner voice.

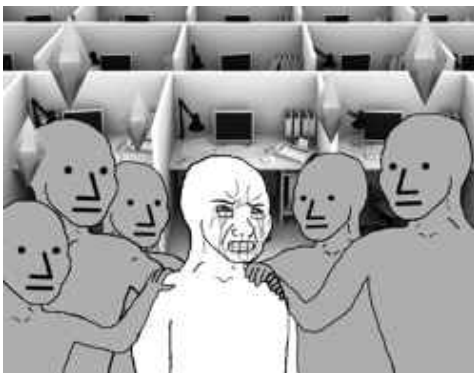


Man.

I can't even think of them as humans anymore.



This is a serious red pill.



It kind of blows the idea of democracy right out of the water, doesn't it?

How can you give people with no inner voices the right to vote?

They're just automatons to be manipulated at will by the powers that be...

S-should we...I don't know...should we perhaps just genocide them? Would that even be called a genocide?? *They don't have souls to even be killing.*

Aborted NPC



Do NPC lives matter?



The Jewish-controlled media will certainly try to tell us that they do...



But I suspect the truth is that NPC lives do NOT matter.

Once we understand this, everything else will fall into place.

DS

The Saudi Journalist and "Muh Values"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



I'm sitting here loving witnessing the collapse of Saudi Arabia. I really hate these people.

But it's a little bit like #metoo. I love #metoo, because it destroys Jews, but I don't agree with the underlying premise that you shouldn't pay

women for sex or accept sexual favors in exchange for promotions.

Just so, I don't believe you shouldn't torture and chop-up journalists. That is the least of what these people deserve.

But let's take a step back from that for a second to all of these people attacking Trump over Saudi Arabia. This is the media doing this, primarily, claiming that Trump has "enabled" the Saudis to be bad people by not enforcing a foreign policy based on "our values."



This is the same media that falsified all that evidence to get the US into the Iraq war, which killed however many hundreds of thousands of people. That was the New York Times, remember? It was the kike Judith Miller who printed a bunch of fake news about how Saddam was planning to nuke America that guaranteed that war went through.



Video Link

This bitch talking about aluminum tubes, Colin Powell brings fake anthrax to the UN, bing bang boom.

There is now no question at all about this—the Iraq war was based on fake news, with the media colluding with the "intelligence community" to start that war.

Then there are all these other wars the US has fought for all of these decades. No one has explained WWII yet, let alone Vietnam or all those weird drug wars in Latin America.

Beyond that, we are allied with all of these other countries which commit all these atrocities, most notably Israel.



Saudi Arabia itself has been a US ally forever, and it has always killed dissidents. Furthermore, why is this one journalist's life so much more important than the lives of the 50,000 dead Yemenis in the war of aggression Saudi is fighting against them?



The bottom line here is that "our values" is not a standard by which to decide foreign policy. It is an absurd joke for the US to claim to be some arbiter of humanist morality—and even if it were true that we are the goodest of all good boys, using that as the basis of foreign policy would be stupid.

So on some level, even while I hate the Saudis, allowing the media to claim a scalp here makes me a little bit uncomfortable. I think it is clearly an "own goal" like the #metoo movement, but the #metoo movement is what paved the way for the Kavanaugh debacle (which could have ended badly).

My point: I don't want to see right-wingers supporting the narrative of "our foreign policy should be determined by vague moral principles that we ourselves do not uphold" simply because they hate the Saudis and all of this endless Middle East nonsense.

Rand Paul is out there using this, saying "we shouldn't be sending foreign aid and weapons to a country that murders journalists"—but he was already calling for the same

thing, before any journalist was murdered, for much better, real reasons.



Video Link

It is great that Saudi is falling apart over this. But I have seen the Jews very excited about it, and I think they are excited because they are setting a precedent.

This could potentially be used against Russia, Brazil and others. Which is why I think Trump is so hesitant. Plus maybe he also had some larger scheme he was working. I assume he had some larger scheme. But I don't think it was a good scheme. The Saudi-Trump relationship was a Jared Kushner production, and it never should have been a thing in the first place.

Trump said during the campaign that Saudis funded terrorists who kill Americans and that we should cut them off. That was the much better position. If he had held that position, he wouldn't be in a place where he has to vouch for a lunatic.

American foreign policy should be based exclusively on what is good for America.

Period.



There should be no second, third or fourth consideration.

Most especially, the lives of brown people, journalists and brown journalists should not ever be a consideration.

DS

Jewish Feminism has Made It Dangerous for Men to be Alone with Womyn

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018



Men need to be extra cautious in their dealings with females in today's societal environment. One unhappy skank can potentially destroy your life over false accusations.

It is a well documented fact that most of the cultural and societal problems we face today have been a direct result of Jewish feminism. This deranged ideology has wrongly given womyn autonomy. Jews did this to create disorder and chaos within our nations. They knew full well that no matter how many concessions are made to females, they'll always demand more until they are forcefully put in their place.

Feminism has gotten so out of control that it is now legitimately dangerous for men to be alone with any womyn. A consensual sexual encounter with a girl you met at a bar can easily lead to future rape accusations. This recent story about a drunken #MeToo protester accusing a man of rape comes to mind. And that's just one of an endless number of stories we have seen throughout the years.

Even a non-sexual encounter can result in accusations of wrongdoing. Case in point, all this nonsense about workplace sexual harassment that has been going on for decades.

The Brett Kavanaugh confirmation hearing showed that a significant percentage of the population believes that any accusation made by a female against a man must be believed regardless of evidence. It should be

a scary thing for all men to know that society has given these deranged skanks the power to destroy your life.



If you think you are exempt from this phenomenon because you have a live-in girlfriend or a wife, you are sadly mistaken. In fact, one could argue that you are in greater danger of having your life destroyed. She has the power to have you arrested on domestic violence charges simply by alleging that you abused her in some fashion. And if you are married, this means she can potentially take half of your shit through no-fault divorce. Evidence is inconsequential, because she is a womyn and a womyn must be believed.

Ironically, the Jewish media previously mocked Vice President Mike Pence over his personal policy to not be alone with other womyn besides his own wife. They claimed that this was weird even though it is a common sense thing to do in today's environment. This policy greatly lessens the chance that a crazy whore will be able to make up a false accusation against him. Comically, they went so far as to say that his policy hurt womyn.

How Pence's Dudely Dinners Hurt Women

The vice president—and other powerful men—regularly avoid one-on-one meetings with women in the name of protecting their families. In the end, what suffers is women's progress.



We are now at a point where the safest place for a man to be alone with a womyn is literally inside of a brothel house. At least inside of a whore house, you can enjoy the company of a female while remaining anonymous. And let's face it, it will be a bit

difficult for one of the working girls to accuse you of rape when these are places where girls are paid to provide sex. So long as you don't get physically violent with the girls, you can have a good time and not worry about facing years in jail over false rape charges.

This sick societal situation we have is intolerable, but it is the unfortunate reality of things. Being alone with any womyn has become a very dangerous thing for men. Until this Jewish virus known as feminism is mercilessly crushed, men have no choice but to be extremely careful when dealing with females.

DS

BASED New Conserva-Thot Ready to Continue RaHoWa Legacy of Lauren Southern!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
October 16, 2018

I went to the Trump rally in Erie this week to talk to protesters, but they wanted to scream and hold signs in front of my face instead.

Watch the full video: <https://t.co/dXhIdufzMJ> pic.twitter.com/t2wXwezTuA

—Kaitlin Bennett (@KaitMarieox) October 14, 2018

As many of you know, Lauren Southern was sort of a pioneer in this field.

The magic formula she cooked up is pretty simple and easily replicated. Here, let me lay out the steps for you.

1. Be a 7/10 or higher.
2. Invest in a camera crew/get a Jew to fund a camera crew for you
3. Go to liberal rallies, trigger said liberals
4. Post the ensuing chaos online
5. Watch the views and adoration pour in
6. Profit.

This new girl is waaaaay better than Lauren though.



Three reasons come to mind:

1. She's got a gun
2. She's not Canadian
3. She fat-shames even though *she herself is fat*

It's funny AF. She goes up to liberals, fat-shames them and *then* threatens them with her gun.



Very nice.

What makes the Top Thot, however, is her openness about her willingness to date mestizos and BASED non-Whites.



I like that kind of honesty up front.

As we all recall, Southern was cagey about fucking niggers.

This new BASED thot chose the perfect time for her new viral thot campaign.

Lauren has decided to move on from the street journalism and stopped uploading Youtube videos. She says she's going to make serious documentaries now.

Meanwhile, Faith Goldy (#1 of all based thots) is running for mayor in Toronto.



Video Link

And idk about the rest, I didn't really ever follow any of the others, but they don't seem to be doing anything.

The country is *begging* for a new queen to arise and take up the thot-activism where the others left off!

She's got the market cornered.

And her calls to allow guns on college campuses are lulzy AF as well.



With all those unhinged students running around high on Adderall and Marxism, she's basically calling for weapons to be handed out to the youth wing of the Neo-Bolsheviks.

Which, *I am all for*.



Fighting for the rights of crazies to run around campus for four years and shoot each other up will make great AgitProp for our side. Once they run all the conservatives off campus (already de facto accomplished in many places), they'll start shooting one another over minor disagreements. Think Maoist-Leninists vs Anarcho-Trotsky-Syndicalists...or some other made-up goofy shit.

And never forget that they're rioting in the streets pretty much all the time since Trump won the election in 2016.



Clearly, this chick has a big brain and is thinking several steps ahead.

She even took my advice and got herself a Beaner Beacon™ to keep herself safe from coppers and Communists trying to accuse her of racism and arrest/assault her.

I like that.

This girl is thinking long-term, here. RaHoWa isn't going to start itself, bucko. But luckily, we have Kaitlin to start it for us.

DS

Memetic Monday: NPC Edition

Joe Isolated
Daily Stormer
October 15, 2018

IT'S TIME TO FACE FACTS, AMERICA...



Monday.

Yeah. It's Monday.

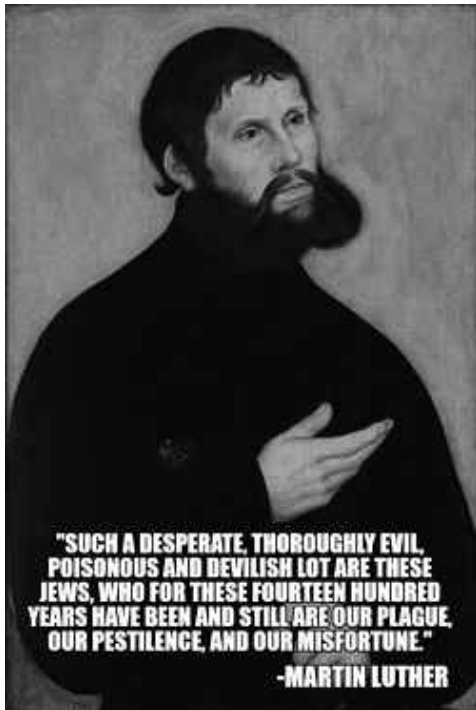
...Or it might not be.

Perhaps you were preoccupied on Monday.

Responsibilities, obligations, and whatnot. These things happen, I know.

If that is the case, you ought to gas kikes anyway. You don't need to wait until next Monday.





I've read a fair amount of evil and hateful racist Neon-Nazi literature.

Yet, I can not recall any prose which implicitly stated that Mondays are a particularly auspicious day for activating one's gas chambers.

Even outside of Neon-Nazi writings, I've seen no such claims.

No horoscope stuff like: "Mondays are celestial: if you have ungassed kikes around, quit procrastinating!"

No philosophical guidance like: "When you gaze long into the abyss, make sure it's not Monday because you ought to be gassing kikes instead."

So, do it whenever.

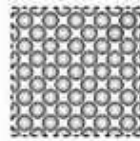
Whether or not you want to be a "traditionalist" by using wooden doors on your gas chamber is entirely up to you, friend.

Just think of it as homework.



Don't just aim for *passing grades*; go for the gold stars.

SCIENCE FOR DUMMIES



Solid



Liquid



Gas

Wow two Jew jokes back to back

Wow.



But, hey—enough narrative, right?

We've got memes to be viewed.

So let's view 'em.

Quickly, before catastrophic climate change occurs.





GET REAL, NIGGA !
 YOU AIN'T VERY **WOKÉ**.
 IF YOU SITTING 'ROUND BROKE !
 ESCAPE THE WACK STAGNATION
 OF THAT DUMMYCRAT PLANTATION . . .



Amy Schumer getting arrested at Kavanaugh protest. (2018 colorized)



Anime fans in 2008: I'm not a nerd! I'm an
 OTAKU
 Anime fans in 2018: Women and minorities don't deserve rights



Who Would Win?

Civilization of people who have been around for 40,000 years

1 boat filled with white people



Fuuuuuck, wanna get woke?

You know how people wonder if aliens visited ancient civilizations and gave them technology to advance themselves?

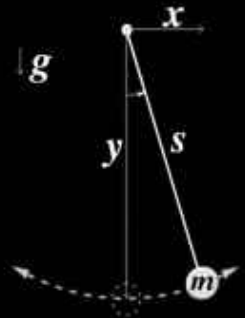
That's exactly what colonists did.



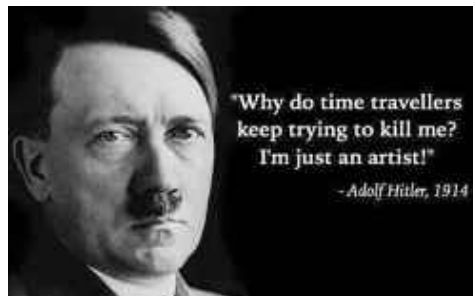
WHAT IF WHITES FIGHT BACK?

There is a thing called "the law of unintended consequences."

sooner or later a pendulum reaches its arc and starts to swing back in the other direction.



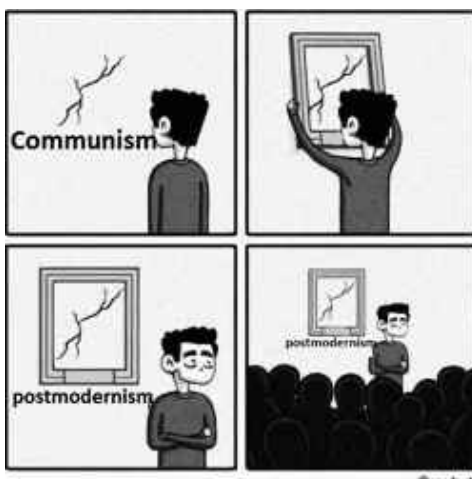
TROVA LE DIFFERENZE



Who Would Win?



5000 savages or one shiny boi?



Dear fellow straight white men:

If you're tired of being blamed for all the problems in the world try this:

Instead of getting defensive say "Ok, maybe you're right. What can I do to help make things better?"

3:45 PM · 01 Oct 18



In case you're wondering, I'm the Jewiest person ever. This from @23andMe. I'm 98.4% Ashkenazi Jew....I'm like a super Jew.



3:25 PM · 19 Jun 17



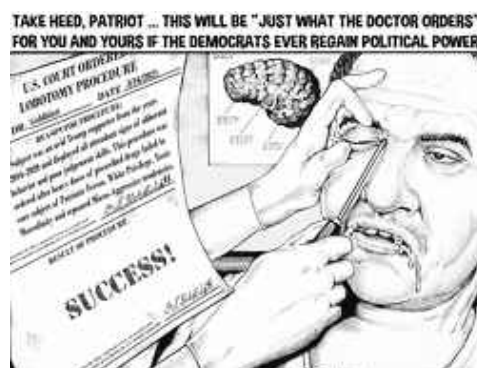
I myself am a white person and I look at EVERY new white person I meet or come across with deep skepticism and suspicion. My baseline assumption is that you're problematic at best, and quite possibly much worse. We cannot be trusted. #WhitePeople #racism

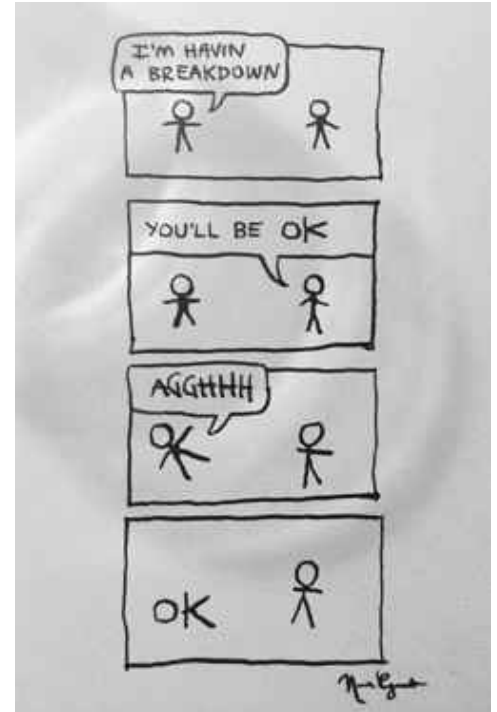
3:45 PM · 15 Sep 2018



That Fact #1971: Thots are only concerned with their health and well-being insofar as it creates an illusion of uniqueness and makes them a pain in the ass to others.

For example: A Thot will go on and on about Mercury content in fish, hormones in milk, and GMO foods. This same Thot will literally snort mystery powder off of some guy's bacteria-covered iPhone at a gritty music festival.





**On white Supremacy:
I'm just white. I didn't
choose to be supreme,
Supremacy chose me.**

We also have a couple of normie memes this week.



More importantly, however:

There's a new boss meme in town.

And it is apparently causing some people to become quite upset.





Kotaku

Follow

How the "NPC" meme, which paints people as agency-free and incapable of critical thought, tries to dehumanize "SJWs": bit.ly/2ygkBXV



5:44 AM · 6 Nov 2018



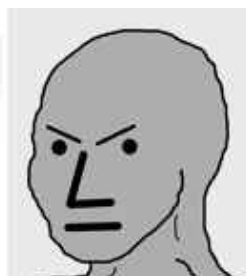
Faceberg

Following

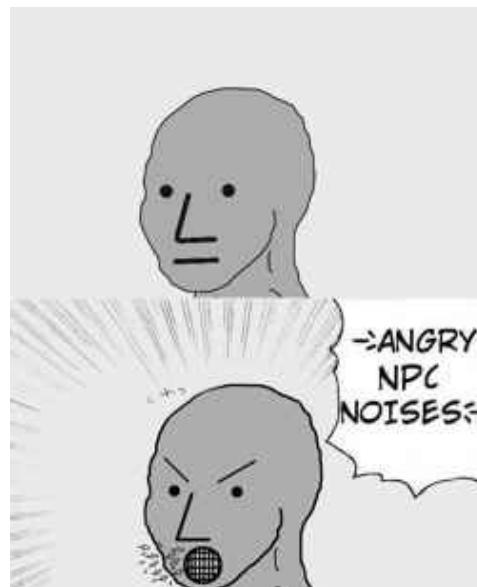
The NPC meme hit Silicon Valley so hard that they're planning on banning it.

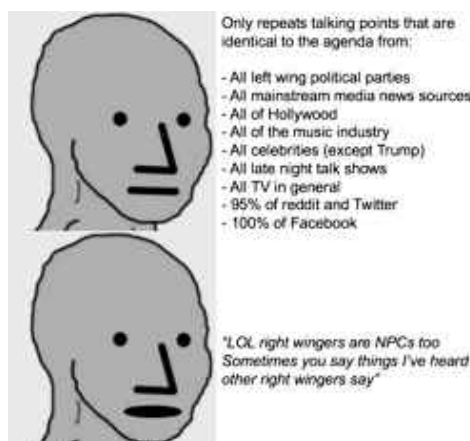
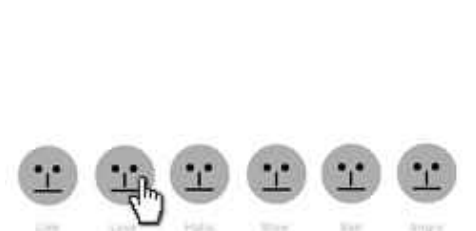
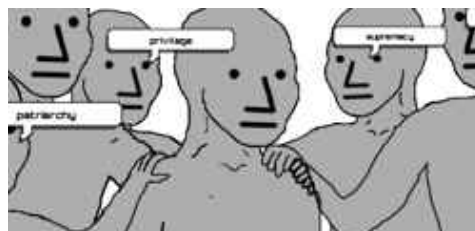
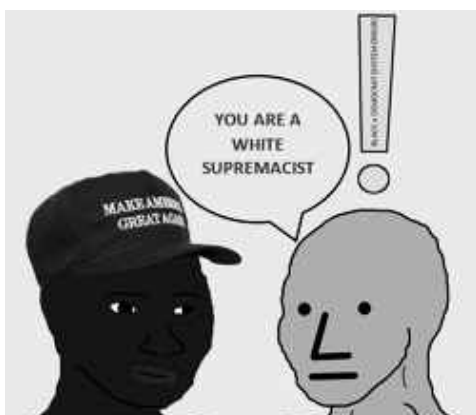
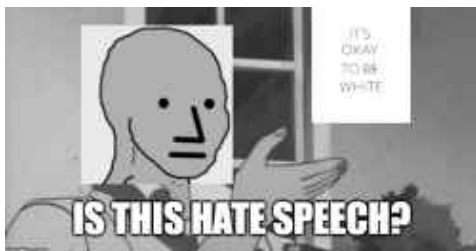
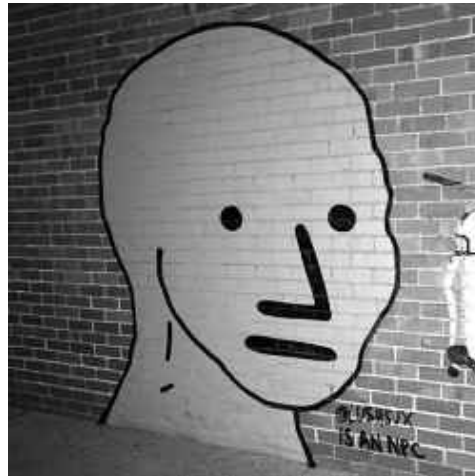
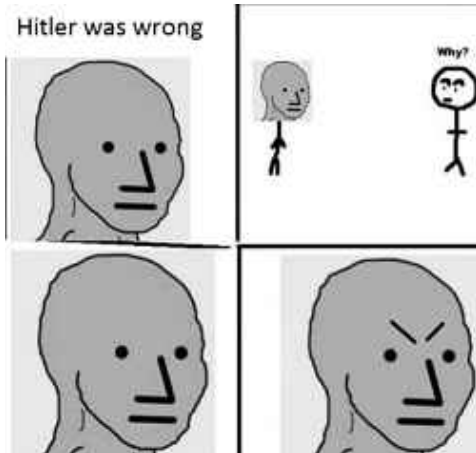
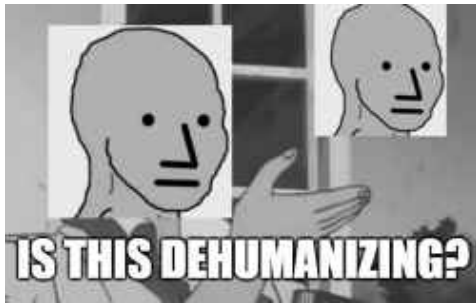


Submit



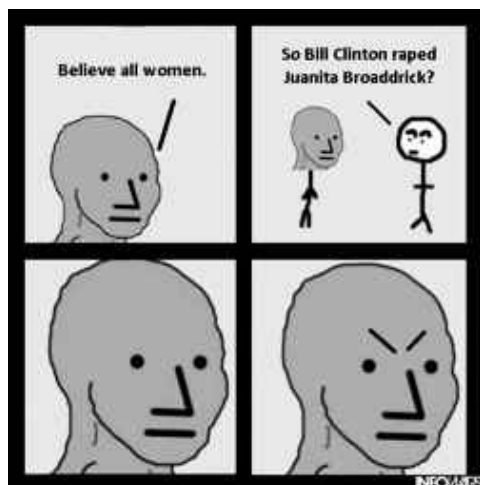
If you sincerely refer to living human beings as NPCs you are a fascist, an enemy of to your own species, and basically a complete shitbag person. Dehumanization is not some cool trend of thought by Caucasian as fuck grad students, it's the capitalist erasure of ethics.





Are you an NPC? If your common insults include 'nazi', 'white supremacist', 'black white supremacist', 'racist', 'sexist', 'xenophobe', 'islamophobe'... you are an NPC. If common phrases include 'diversity is our strength', 'we all bleed red', 'we are all the same race, the human race'... you ARE an NPC. Don't be an NPC.

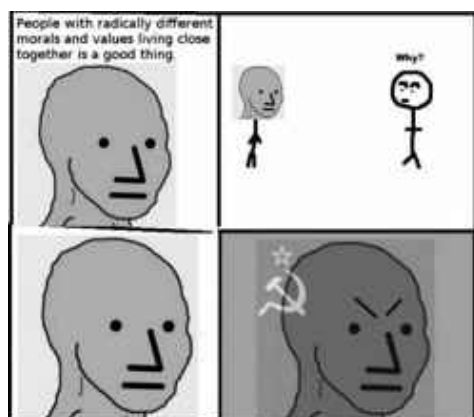




This week an episode of Law and Order: SVU aired to demonize and dehumanize incels. Initially I began cackling like a madman over 4chan's Chad and Stacy meme being repeated on the air dozens of times.

pic.twitter.com/auQJekC1wN

—aiR. Budd Dwyer (@carltonautism) October 13, 2018



Embrace the new symbol of dehumanizing hatred.

And have a great week.

Thanks to the BBS Bros. for your meme contributions.

You always bring 'em, and it is always sincerely appreciated by yours truly.

DS

Stormer, Volume 60: The Incel Rebellion Has Already Begun

Daily Stormer
October 14, 2018

Publishing daily at: dstormer6em3i4km.onion

Of all the manosphere sites, we are the only one giving a viable alternative to garbage like MGTOW, which sadly encourages men to retreat to video games and porn. And just as we begin to make progress in this public discussion about the role of women, the Jewish media is here to attack honest and decent pro-rape activists.

i can't believe i didn't include any clips of the Incel Message Board when i made this pic.twitter.com/5PvCXIV2zh

—[redacted] (@metaltango) October 13, 2018

Incels have been robbed of their futures, denied the very basic elements of normalcy that were inherent to the lives of all men for thousands of years. Now they get to be mocked, belittled, cast as would-be serial killers, and be labeled with as many pathologies as possible. Incels have absolutely no benefits as participants in the modern world. I can tell you this right now: when things have been their worst in my life, the only thing that has kept me from going to Valhalla decades prematurely is the fact that I can easily get laid. If that wasn't on the table, you would have seen me on the news for far different reasons than racist polemic. Keep kicking the incels, Jews, and they might just decide that if they can't lead a satisfying life, they might settle for payback against those who denied it to them.



The Daily Stormer traffics in forbidden truths of all sorts—including the truth about women. The articles about women are significantly more popular than the ones about Jews. This site is viable because we have been given a monopoly on the truth by being the only ones willing to subject ourselves to the social consequences of building something that disseminates it on this scale. We are not just the biggest anti-Semitic publication in the history of man. We're

BTC: 19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS

also the biggest site in the manosphere.

It is with this acknowledgement that we highlight the recent closure of the second biggest site in the manosphere. On the first of this month, its proprietor announced that the news site Return of Kings would cease its operations. He found it impossible to keep his staff fed after being hounded off of ad networks and barred from payment platforms. It's a story familiar to anyone in the space of racism. RoK published a thoughtful article about Daily Stormer being censored when we lost our first series of domain names, and it did not go unnoticed or unappreciated. I am pouring one out for all of their contributors tonight.

A fitting time to mention that this publication subsists off of the continuing support of readers like you. This week we published an entire novella's worth of material, and our staffers need to eat. If you haven't sent any money this year, please consider sending the price of discount Wall Street Journal or New York Times subscription (~\$230) or more if you are feeling generous. If all of our readers would pitch in the cost of a newspaper subscription, we'd be able to compete more effectively against well established publications. Don't let The Daily Stormer end up like Return of Kings!

This is the introduction to our weekly content digest! Show your appreciation for the authors by help-

ing preserve their work for posterity through the process of *samizdat*. Download this weekly edition, archive it on your local storage, reupload it to a different location than you found it, and share it from there. Encourage others to do the same.

- PDF: 178 pages, 5.2M (recommended for printing or desktop reading)
- ePub: 1285 pages, 4.7M (recommended for mobile devices and eBook readers)
- Build files: 15.9M (for inquisitive programmers and typesetters)

DS



Publicación en
línea desde
2011, offline &
Tor desde 2017.

El Stormer

La publicación más censurada de la historia

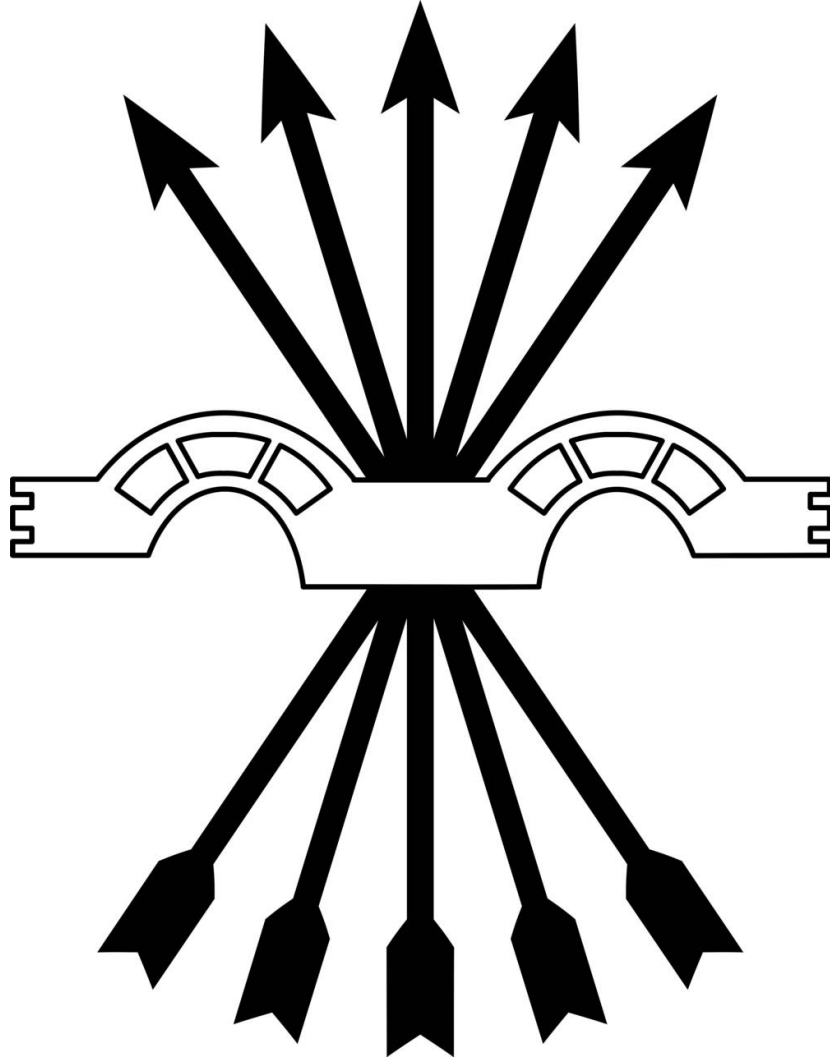


Ahora en
imprensa porque
(((Internet))) es
censura!

Vol. 61, 14–21 Oct 2018

Daily Stormer Edición Dominical

Samizdat!



Seguir a Andrew Anglin en GAB para las últimas noticias
y actualizaciones del sitio: <https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin>

Surface web: es.dailystormer.name

Escondidos web: elstormer6vrre53.onion

El Stormer diario es sin fines de lucro y 100% lector-apoyado. Hacemos lo que hacemos porque estamos tratando de preservar Civilización occidental. Lo hacemos por amor.

Debido a que el sitio web y esta edición dominical no son monetizados, requerimos contribuciones de los lectores para pagar los gastos involucrados.

Paypal (y todo lo demás conocido por el hombre) ha prohibido este sitio y yo como persona individual de utilizar sus servicios, ahora todo lo que tenemos es Bitcoin.

La dirección de Bitcoin del Stormer diario:
19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS



Edición Dominica BTC: 1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB

Secciones

Destacado	3
España	14
Latinoamérica	16
Internacional	21
Sociedad	27



Video Link



DS

Destacado

VIDEO: Negro amenaza en Francia a su profesora con una pistola en la cabeza

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
21 de Octubre, 2018



Con una pistola en la mano estaba Amenazando a un profesor blanco intentaba

Poniéndome "presente" pedía

De no hacerlo, seguro en el hoyo acababa.

Rtl.fr:

El escenario sorprende tanto por la violencia del gesto como por la evidente laicidad del profesor. Dos muchachos de 16 años fueron detenidos después de que un video de un estudiante apuntando a un maestro en una escuela secundaria de Créteil con un arma ficticia, se informaron las fuentes de concordancia el sábado (20 de octubre). El video, tomado por Le Parisien, circula en las redes sociales y muestra a un adolescente en una clase, amenazando a su maestro con una pistola, mientras le pide que escriba "presente" y no "ausente".

En las imágenes, el profesor, sentado frente a una computadora, parece cansado en lugar de entrar en pánico, dirigiéndose por segunda vez a otro estudiante. Escuchamos la risa de quien filma y un cierto alboroto es perceptible en la clase. El profesor se quejó el día del incidente, el jueves 18 de octubre, y un adolescente de 16 años, sospechoso de haber introducido la réplica de arma en la institución, fue arrestado al día siguiente en su casa, dijo la oficina del fiscal.

Como bien dice el texto, el profesor "parecía cansado de la situación" es decir, que sería algo común en la clase, lo típico, que te apunten con una pistola a la cabeza para que le subas la nota o le pongas como "presente" a un negro porque ese día ha decidido ir a violar francesas o a fumar marihuana al parque de al lado.

Desde la presidencia se pidió "todas las medidas" para prohibir que las escuelas amenacen a los maestros. "Amenazar a un maestro es inaceptable, le pedí al Ministro de Educación Nacional y al Ministro del Interior que tomen todas las medidas necesarias para garantizar que estos hechos sean castigados y permanentemente prohibidos en las escuelas", escribió el presidente.

En lugar de decir las frases que siempre se suelen decir en estos casos, y que normalmente te las escribe alguien, Macron podría empezar por expulsar a todos los negros y moros de Francia, aunque es bastante difícil que lo haga debido a su condición de judío.

Venezolana se Hace Pasar por Veterinaria para Estafar Colombianos

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
21 de Octubre, 2018



¿Alguien pensaba que los "profesionales" venezolanos eran buenos? Infobae:

A principios de año, María Villalobo Vera, de 23 años, llegó desde Venezuela para, aparentemente, buscar mejor vida en Colombia. Montó un local veterinario en el municipio de Luruaco, Atlántico, pero todo terminó siendo una fachada para estafar a costa de la vida de animales.

Los venezolanos son una lacra. Arruinaron su país y en vez de arreglar el desastre que hicieron, se repartieron por toda *subamerica* para también arruinar cualquier país que los reciba.



[...] En efecto, Villalobo Vera inyectaba medicamentos adulterados a perros y gatos.

En la investigación, la Policía de Lurua-co pudo comprobar que **todos los envases de los medicamentos** contenían solución salina, pero que eran cobrados como si fueran productos veterinarios de primer nivel.

Bueno, no seamos tan xenófobos, seguramente sea un caso particular y los demás venezolanos sean todos buena gente que aportan mucho a cualquier país que los reciba.

¿No?

Este año, 4.669 venezolanos han sido vinculados acciones criminales, de acuerdo al primer estudio de la Policía Nacional sobre el incremento de esta población en Colombia. Entre 2017 y 2018 aumentaron 258% las capturas de los nacionales del vecino país.

No. *Son todos basura criminal.*

Tienen una actitud de mierda, actúan como si el país que los recibe les debiera algo.

En Argentina son una plaga peor que las cucarachas. Vas a comer a algún lado y te atiende uno venezolano, vas a comprar algo a algún local y te atiende un venezolano, te llaman de alguna empresa para ofrecerte algo y el que habla es un venezolano, llámás al servicio al cliente de algo y te atiende un venezolano.

¿Quién mierda los invitó?

Vienen a hacerse la américa a costa de los pocos argentinos que evitan que en Argentina pase lo mismo que en Venezuela.



Se anotan en la UBA como si pagar el IVA por comprar en el supermercado fuera suficiente para acceder a educación pública, salud pública, planes sociales, y todo eso.

Encima son feos. Contaminan visualmente la calle por su apariencia. Los ves y no sabés si estas en el medio de la jungla o en un país civilizado. También contaminan auditivamente, porque hablan con un tono y unos manierismos insoportables.



No son humanos.

Hay que cerrar las fronteras y pegarle una patada en el orto a todos los marrones de mierda que lo único que hacen es tratar de convertir a Argentina en la mierda de país del cual se escaparon.

Basta de boludeces.

DS

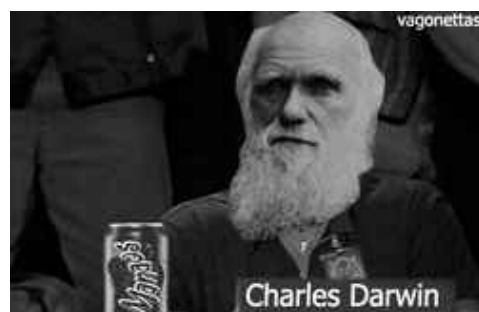
Tren Racista Atropella Más de 50 Pielas Sucias en India

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
21 de Octubre, 2018



La tecnología también es racista. Infobae:

Al menos 50 personas murieron el viernes y decenas resultaron heridas por el atropello de un tren en el oeste de la India, cuando miles de personas que celebraban una festividad religiosa cerca de un paso a nivel no se percataron de su llegada.



Hay varias preguntas...

¿Qué hacían tantas personas sobre las vías del tren?

¿No sabían que es peligroso?

¿No sabían que por ahí pasan trenes?

¿Si sabían, por qué les pareció una buena idea ponerse en ese lugar de todas formas?

La respuesta es la misma para todas.

En la India, son todos imbeciles.

Bueno, salvo contadas excepciones de las castas superiores que aún conservan algo de genes arios.

Lo demás es basura.



Por su parte, el jefe del gobierno de Punjab, Amarinder Singh, recurrió a la red social Twitter para anunciar una compensación de 500.000 rupias (unos 6.000 euros) a los familiares de los fallecidos y atención médica gratuita para los heridos.

Uh, en India, si un familiar tuyo se mata por pelotudo, el gobierno te paga 6000 euros.

En la India, las tragedias relacionadas con los medios de transporte como trenes y autobuses son frecuentes.

Debe tener los bolsillos bastante profundos el gobierno...

No sorprende que sean frecuentes. ¿Vieron cómo viven esos engendros?



Son criaturas de la mugre. Cucarachas.

Viven de los inventos de Occidente sin mejorar ni aportar nada. Es obvio que no está dentro de sus posibilidades el crear un entorno digno para una persona. Por eso su país es una mierda. *Porque ellos son una mierda.*

Mientras más oscura la piel, menor el coeficiente intelectual y mayor la destrucción generada.

La luz es creación.

Blanco y negro no son solo una cuestión de melanina.



Alemania: No tenemos casi inmigrantes, podéis traer niños humanos a nuestra guardería

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
20 de Octubre, 2018



Un centro para padres nazis ricos preocupados por la educación de sus hijos, ha despertado todas las alarmas *kosher* en Alemania al indicar positivamente a sus posibles clientes de que en su centro “no hay casi inmigrantes”

Mopo.de:

Un centro de atención diurna “para niños de padres ricos” en el norte de Alemania anuncia explícitamente que casi no hay migrantes, según informa un medio de noticias local.

El centro de cuidado diurno Kita Rabenshorts en Hamburgo está situado en una zona verde con árboles altos y casas con grandes jardines.

En su folleto de 30 páginas, el centro describe exactamente a quién atienden. Los niños son de familias ricas y una gran cantidad de padres son abogados, médicos o consultores.

Más abajo, el folleto dice: “Cuidamos solo a unos pocos niños relacionados con la inmigración”. Una página que se ilustra con una foto de un chico rubio de ojos azules llamado Finn.

Einzugsgebiet unserer Klientel

Hier im Stadtteil Hamburg-Wilhelmsburg ist die finanzielle Situation der Eltern oft gut, aber sogar sehr gut einzuschätzen. Im Umfeld der Eltern gibt es eine selbständige Tätigkeit nach, etwa als Friseurmeister, Arzt, Ingenieur, Künstler, Makler, Geschäftsmann etc. Viele Familien haben in eigenen Häusern, haben einen oder zwei Autos. Von den Familien mit Migrationshintergrund können nur wenige unser Betreuungsangebot in Anspruch nehmen.



Unsere Eltern interessieren sich sehr für die pädagogische Arbeit und erkennen pädagogische Prozesse. Die Kinder sind ihnen aber entsprechend angepasst, gut erzogen und bedürfen in der Regel keiner besonderen Förderung. Selbstverständlich werden sie den Qualitätsanforderungen der Eltern entsprechend gefördert und gefördert. Auch die Hamburgische Bildungsstelle findet dies eine Anwendung. Wichtig ist es, dass die Eltern sich gerne zum Thema Überforderung von unseren pädagogischen Fachkräften beraten lassen.

Unsere Kinder wachsen vorwiegend in einem behüteten Umfeld auf, viele werden täglich mit dem Auto zu uns gebracht und werden abgeholt. Die meisten Eltern sind sehr zufrieden mit dem hohen Leistungsanspruch an ihre Kinder stellen. Schauen sie jüngeren Kindergartenkinder – sehr sogar Kindergartenkinder der Eltern – trotz der vielfältigen Kita-Angebote – zusätzlich zu vielen Nachmittagskinderkassen, natürlich mit dem Hintergrund, nur das Beste für ihre Kinder zu tun wollen. Das kann zu Folge haben, dass diese unsere Erziehungskriterien und dadurch unterschiedliche Auffälligkeiten entdecken. Unser Wunsch ist es, dass die Eltern sich gerne zum Thema Überforderung von unseren pädagogischen Fachkräften beraten lassen.

Este es el sitio del que se está hablando:



Y estos son los humanos que hay dentro:



Niños humanos, limpieza, naturaleza, sin negros, moros, pakis o bestias con forma humana...

...

En Alemania y en 2018...

Totalmente un paraíso terrenal, que, evidentemente, no iba a durar mucho...

“El jardín de infantes quería describir la estructura social del distrito, pero en realidad ha elegido una formulación engañosa”, dice la portavoz Katrin Geyer.

Agrega que esto “no corresponde a los principios de la guardería ni a los de la compañía Elbkinder. El párrafo correspondiente sobre las familias inmigrantes se eliminará de inmediato” dijo.

El periodista Mathis Neuburger en Hamburgo sugiere que las personas ricas de la zona son hipócritas, “Esto no es un descarrilamiento individual, sino una actitud mental que ha sido mantenida

durante mucho tiempo por una gran parte de la élite de Hamburgo: están abiertos al cosmopolitismo, se benefician de la globalización, donan a la cena benéfica, pero de lo contrario prefieren quedarse entre sí mismos.”

Si, el problema no es que sean una raza antagónica a la europea, ni que sean **subhumanos** salvajes con el único objetivo de **drogarse y reproducirse** con una blanca para mejorar su carga genética, el problema son los padres, que aún son nazis porque a su vez tienen padres, que nacieron en los 20 y 30, y aún tienen el gen fascista.

“Las casas de refugiados están siendo demandadas, las viviendas sociales son prevenidas, los pobres y los migrantes están tan marginados. ¡A las personas en los otros distritos les importa la integración! Hay una palabra para este comportamiento, no ser social”, agrega.

“No ser social”...

...

Yo lo llamaría simplemente no ser tonto...

Es lamentable que la prensa cuestiona la decisión de aceptar a quien tú quieras en tu escuela para niños, pero más lamentable es que tengas que tener unos ingresos altos para poder llevar a tus hijos lejos de moros y negros violadores para que no traumatizan a tus arios hijos saltando como monos y rompiendo sillas y pupitres.



DS

La policía ocultó una Manada de pakis marrones que violó 15 niñas en Inglaterra

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
20 de Octubre, 2018



Parece que se acaba de levantar la censura sobre un caso bastante desconocido en Inglaterra, la violación de 15 niñas británicas de una media de 11 años a manos de una manada de nuevos europeos pakis.

Voice of Europe:

La pandilla, que emprendió las violaciones y otros abusos sexuales de jóvenes vulnerables, les daba a sus víctimas bebidas y drogas y les amenazaba, incluso abandonaba en cunetas a las niñas si los niños no hacían lo que querían.

El Tribunal de la Corona de Leeds escuchó cómo una de las niñas a las que violaron los hombres fue a dar a luz, otra tuvo un aborto y un intento de suicidio como resultado del abuso, informa The Times.

Los jurados escucharon a 15 mujeres, la mayoría de las cuales son blancas, sobre las atrocidades cometidas contra ellos por estos hombres entre 2004 y 2011. Tenían entre 11 y 17 años en el momento del abuso, sus vidas cambiaron para siempre.

Todos menos dos de los violadores de niños eran de origen pakistaní, dos eran sikh, pero el resto eran musulmanes. Se especula que la corrección política y los temores de ser llamados “racistas” impidieron que la policía y las autoridades actuaran cuando se les informaban incidentes a lo largo de los años.

Para los que no lo sepáis, los “sikh” son de la India, es decir, para que nos entendamos, todos eran marrones color mierda. Es el regalo en recompensa por la colonización y recivilización de la India.



El reporte del caso fue bloqueado después de que Tommy Robinson leyó los detalles del caso, que estaban en línea en ese momento y aún lo están, pero la censura se levantó cuando un grupo de organizaciones de medios de comunicación plantearon un desafío legal.

Otros casos similares de pandillas de violaciones de niños musulmanes se han descubierto en Rotherham, Newcastle, Telford y Oxford, donde cientos, si no miles, de niñas, niños, violadas, agredidas sexualmente, utilizadas como prostitutas, traficadas y explotadas durante varias décadas.

Aquí os dejo la lista de los subhumanos, sus cargos y la sentencia, para que vayáis abriendo boca en casa. No olvidéis enseñársela a vuestras madres/hermanas/hijas/primas, en especial a las que dicen en comidas o cenas familiares que son “feministas”



- Dhaliwal fue condenado por 54 delitos contra 11 víctimas. Fue declarado culpable de 22 violaciones, incluida la violación de un niño menor de 13 años, agresión sexual, incitación a un niño a participar en actividades sexuales, prostitución, tráfico, tráfico de drogas y golpes.
- El ‘niño’ Mohammed Akram, de 31 años, fue declarado culpable de violación, secuestro, asalto sexual y trata de personas. Él todavía no ha sido sentenciado.
- Raj Singh Barsran, de 34 años, fue declarado culpable de violación y agresión sexual y encarcelado durante 17 años.
- ‘Dracula’ Nahman Mohammed, de 30 años, fue declarado culpable de violación y trata y encarcelado por 17 años.
- ‘Junior’ Asif Bashir, de 32 años, fue declarado culpable de violación y actividad sexual con un niño. Él todavía no ha sido sentenciado.

- ‘Shaw’ Niaz Ahmed, de 53 años, apodado Shaw, aún no ha sido encarcelado, pero fue declarado culpable de agresión sexual, incitando a un niño a la actividad sexual.
- ‘Beastie’ Abdul Rehman, de 31 años, fue condenado por violación, por suministrar una droga controlada de clase B, ABH y tráfico, y encarcelado por 16 años.
- ‘Bully’ Mohammed Imran Ibrar, de 32 años, fue declarado culpable de tráfico y ABH, pero aún no ha sido condenado.
- ‘Little Manny’ Zahid Hassan, de 29 años, fue condenado por violación, intento de violación, tráfico, suministro de drogas controladas de Clase A, actividad sexual con un niño, secuestro de un niño y agresión con agravantes raciales. Fue encarcelado durante 18 años.
- ‘Big Riz’ Mohammed Rizwan Aslam, de 30 años, fue condenado por 15 años por violación.
- ‘Finny’ Irfan Ahmed, de 33 años, fue encarcelado por ocho años por actividad sexual con un niño y explotación sexual.
- ‘Big Manny’ Manzoor Hassan, de 38 años, fue encarcelado durante cinco años por suministrar medicamentos de clase A.
- Sajid Hussain, de 33 años, apodado ‘Fish’ fue encarcelado durante 17 años por violación.
- ‘Mosabella’ Mohammed Azeem, de 32 años, fue declarado culpable de violación y encarcelado por 18 años.
- ‘Boy’ Mansoor Akhtar, de 27 años, fue encarcelado durante ocho años por violación de un niño menor de 13 años y trata.
- Nasarat Hussain, de 30 años, apodado ‘Enfermera’, fue encarcelado durante 17 años por violación y asalto sexual.
- Wiqas Mahmud, de 37 años, apodado ‘Vic’, fue encarcelado durante 15 años por violación.

- Mohammed Irifraz, de 30 años, apodado ‘Faj’, fue encarcelado durante seis años por el secuestro de un niño y la trata.
- ‘Chiller’ Faisal Nadeem, de 31 años, fue encarcelado por 12 años por violación y suministro de un medicamento de clase A.

DS

Caravana de Criaturas del Barro Invaden México en su Marcha Hacia Estados Unidos

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
20 de Octubre, 2018



Video Link

“Migrantes”
Infobae:

Integrantes de la **Caravana Migrante rompieron el cerco de seguridad desplegado en la frontera con Guatemala** para impedir su acceso a México y después del medio día empezaron a entrar masivamente a tierra azteca.

Si una “caravana” rompe un cerco en tu frontera para entrar a tu país, es una **invasión**.



Hasta llevan sus banderas invasoras. Irónico, ¿no? Se escapan de su país porque es una mierda pero llevan la bandera de su país, el cual es una mierda, a todos lados.

En el año actual, a veces es necesario señalar lo obvio.

La caravana, integrada por entre 3.000 y 7.000 personas, partió el sábado de Honduras y **está formada por migrantes de ese país, Guatemala y El Salvador, que huyen de la pobreza e inseguridad**, algunos tienen como destino Estados Unidos, a pesar de las repetidas amenazas del presidente Donald Trump de no dejarlos entrar, ante lo cual unos buscarán quedarse en México.

Marrones arruinan países, los hacen mierda, no les gusta vivir en el país de mierda que hicieron, se trasladan a otro país para hacer lo mismo que los llevó a huir de su país...un ciclo interesante.



Video Link

No hay nada mágico en un pedazo de tierra. Si pisan Estados Unidos, van a ser los mismos marrones de mierda que arruinaron Honduras. Lo llevan en la sangre.

Los países son su gente.

Ante el avance de la caravana, el **gobierno mexicano reforzó la vigilancia en la frontera sur**, pero no logró contener el avance de los migrantes, que se dio sin violencia.

¿Sin violencia?



Video Link

Más temprano, un cerco de **agentes de la Policía Nacional de Guatemala** impedía el paso a México a los integrantes de la caminata, pero fueron superados en número y finalmente tuvieron que ceder a los empujones.



Sin violencia y a los empujones.



“¡Sí se puede! ¡Sí se puede!”, retaban otros.

Primero pasaron sobre el portón los niños y las mujeres subiéndose a jeeps militares. Luego un grupo de **hombres jóvenes comenzaron a tirar violentamente de la barrera** y finalmente **lograron derribarla**, lo que permitió el paso de una marejada de personas que iban cantando “Sí se pudo”.



Sin violencia y tirando *violentamente* de una barrera para derribarla.

Medios mexicanos reportan al menos siete heridos entre policías y migrantes, como resultado del caos que se generó con el cruce de los centroamericanos.



Sin violencia y con siete heridos.

Los primeros migrantes empezaron a cruzar desde ayer, algunos por el puente fronterizo entre Tecún Umán (Guatemala) y Ciudad Hidalgo (México), y algunos más utilizaron barcas para cruzar el río Suchiate.

“Cruzar el puente”



Caos en la frontera entre Guatemala y México. Soldados mexicanos impiden el paso de cientos de migrantes. Desesperados, muchos se lanzan de un puente al río Suchiate. @TelemundoHou @EdgarMunozS pic.twitter.com/XRi90mnWGr

—Crystal Ayala (@CrystalKTMD) October 19, 2018

Reprochó que para ingresar al país, la caravana haya puesto en el frente a mujeres y niños. Aseguró que se rompió un acuerdo al que se había llegado para respetar el orden.

Ah, el clásico. Mostrar niños llorando, lastimados, o muertos, para derribar las defensas lógicas de las personas a través de sus emociones.



Estos orcos pasan en patota por las fronteras en contra de la voluntad del país, tirando barreras abajo, saltando puentes, usando a marroncitos de escudo, rompiendo cosas, y los llaman “migrantes”.



¿Por qué no los cagan a tiros?





Hay que echarlos a patadas en el orto.

A los venezolanos también.

Que arreglen las cosas en sus países.

Si no aprenden a valerse por sí mismos, si siguen viviendo de las cosas que hicimos y hacemos los blancos, van a seguir arruinando todo lo que tocan.

Tienen que aprender a hacer que sus países funcionen, no a distribuirse por todo el mundo para hacer lo mismo que los llevó a abandonar sus países.

No son nuestro problema.

DS

Ejemplo a Seguir: Mujer Desnuda y Encadenada Pasa 15 Años en una Jaula al Aire Libre

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
20 de Octubre, 2018



Encadenar a las mujeres te ahorra problemas, aunque una jaula también funciona.

Miren el video.
Infobae:

Una mujer de 55 años con aparente daño mental **fue encontrada en una situación infrahumana en el municipio de Minatitlán**, en el estado de Veracruz. **Estaba encerrada en una jaula al aire libre, desnuda, con poco alimento, encadenada y con una pierna amputada.**

¡Ah bueno!

¿Le habrán sacado la pierna porque se quería escapar?

Según explicaron los vecinos y sus familiares, **la mujer tenía más de una década en esta situación para evitar que se tonara agresiva.**

Tiene sentido.

Ya vieron lo que pasa cuando les damos mucha libertades a las mujeres...



Dora Alicia Méndez Huervo, señaló una de sus hermanas a la Policía Municipal, **padece esquizofrenia desde que tenía 7 años, la mantienen desnuda porque ella misma se arranca la ropa. Perdió la pierna derecha después de haberse lanzado de un segundo piso** y la acusan de haber incendiado las casas de dos de sus hermanas.

Suena como una chica promedio de hoy en día, con lo de tirarse de un segundo piso y todo.

Aburto Vándala intentó dialogar con ella, pero los años de encierro hicieron estragos y no entendía lo que el médico le preguntaba.

Le echan la culpa al encierro, y por ende, a la familia, pero a quien deberían culpar es a la biología. ¿Qué mujer entiende lo que le decís? Son incapaces de mantener una conversación interesante.

Para divertirse con una mujer, hay que bajar el nivel de interacción a nivel "escuela primaria" y no esperar nada interesante. Después de todo, la mujer no está hecha para lograr cosas o para pensar. Está hecha para darnos hijos, placer, y platos de comida.

Si son muy inteligentes, también se puede entrenarlas para realizar tareas más complicadas, como ir hasta la verdulería o supermercado.



"Está en total abandono, en condiciones infrahumanas...esta privación de la libertad habría que argumentarla muy bien y ver cuáles son las razones, definitivamente **no son condiciones que un ser humano deba padecer**", señaló en entrevista con medios de comunicación locales Manuel Aburto Vándala, director de Salud Municipal.

Las mujeres no son humanas. Son otra especie, otros seres.

hu-man

man, "hombre". Los hombres, descendientes de Manu, le dan nombre a la humanidad.

Con solo observar hombres y mujeres, chicos y chicas, niños y niñas, te das cuenta al toque que son criaturas absolutamente diferentes. En especial cuando los observas en sus espacios libres y en actividades que realizan por elección y no obligación.

Sí, hay excepciones. Hay mujeres que se comportan más parecido a los hombres. Es decir, usan un poco más la cabeza, pueden pensar acerca de las consecuencias de sus acciones, tienen algo de capacidad para pensar en el futuro.

Pero son pocas, y no nos dan ningún beneficio adicional en comparación a sus hermanas menos pensantes. Al contrario, como se la dan de inteligentes, optan por seguir una carrera o hacer pelotudeces en vez de fabricar bebés.

Mientras más inteligentes y educadas, menos probabilidad de que tengan hijos, y si tienen, menos probabilidad de que tengan más de uno. Se dejan a sí mismas afuera de los genes de la nación, mientras que las mujeres marrones y menos educadas tienen muchos más hijos.

La inteligencia es principalmente genética.

Una mujer inteligente debería tener muchos hijos, para hacer muchos niños inteligentes.



Eso le haría un bien al mundo.



DS

Nahir Galarza Extraña Ver Películas y Cree que es un Ser Humano

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
19 de Octubre, 2018



¿Se acuerdan de cuando Nahir era flaca?

Nuestro chanchito favorito vuelve al escenario mediático después de haber dado unas vueltas por un hospital y por una universidad.

Infobae:

Nahir Galarza pasó la noche del miércoles entre apuntes y libros subrayados. Debía llegar de la mejor manera a los

dos exámenes que rindió hoy en la facultad de Derecho de Concepción del Uruguay. Pero su única preocupación no fue esa.

¿Es librosexual? ¿Es eso lo que quieren decir?

“Me cuesta concentrarme en el estudio, pero al final lo termino haciendo. Lo más difícil no es eso. **Me pone nerviosa la exposición. No tengo intimidad.** Los medios se enteraron antes que yo de la hora de los exámenes. Seguro me van a estar esperando y **yo voy a tener que cubrirme la cara con el pelo, como siempre**”. Eso le dijo la joven de 20 años a una compañera de pabellón de la la Unidad Penal N°6 en Paraná.

Les recuerdo que el video porno de Nahir Galarza anda dando vueltas por internet.

La joven, que fue trasladada hoy por la mañana de Paraná hacia la Universidad de Concepción del Uruguay, siguió anoche desahogándose ante una de sus compañeras, según pudo saber Infobae: “Lo del juicio lo entiendo, va la prensa a cubrirlo y necesitan la foto, pero hacerme una guardia cuando voy al médico o un acontecimiento importante en mi carrera...me parece demasiado. **El otro día me seguían y les decía que no quería hablar pero me ponían el micrófono en la boca.** Ir al médico es algo que forma parte de la privacidad de una persona”.

Habrán visto tu video...



La joven contó que cada vez que sale en algún traslado se genera una especie de caos a su alrededor. “Lugar adonde vaya veo que sacan sus celulares y empiezan a filmarme. **No me miran, me filman. Como si fuera una cosa, un objeto de exposición y no un ser humano.** Para colmo no sólo tengo la presión para pasar a segundo año, porque si doy mal seguro se van a enterar y van a titular: **‘Nahir dio mal el examen’.** Todo lo que hago, y lo que no hago, se sabe o lo inventan”.

¿Fernando no era un humano, Nahir?

Tu condición de humana la perdiste al ~~ser una puta~~ matar a Fernando.

De hecho, tu condena es absurda. En vez de bancarte los estudios, alojamiento, y comida, la Justicia tendría que haberte ordenado darle dos hijos al padre de Fernando. Uno para reemplazar al que perdió, y otro como compensación por el daño que hiciste.

Cuando los chicos ya no necesiten tomar la teta, vas a pasar a cumplir el resto de tu condena: vas a ser propiedad del Estado nacional, una esclava. Y cuando digo que vas a ser una esclava, me refiero a esclavitud sexual, económica, y de todos los tipos que te imagines.

Porque no sos un humano, sos un objeto.

...y a los objetos hay que usarlos.

“Estoy acá por curiosidad. **Nunca vi a una asesina de cerca. Encima es linda y va al juicio tan arregladita.** ¿Habría entrado una peluquera a la cárcel? Se hizo los claritos, estaba impecable el pelo”, llegó a decir una de las curiosas que iban a la puerta de los tribunales para ver a la acusada.

Buena pregunta. Aunque sería más interesante saber si Nahir planea hacer algo para recuperar su cuerpo, porque se la nota muy hinchada.



Video Link

¿Habría sido por eso que fue al hospital hace poco? ¿Estará tomando pastillas anticonceptivas? ¿Ya la tomaron de putita en la cárcel?

“Extraño ver películas, me gustaría ver **El ángel y Acusada, pero creo que no me van a dejar**”, le dijo a un familiar que la fue a ver hace dos semanas.

Qué piba psicópata. No dice “extraño a mi familia”, “extraño salir con amigas”, “extraño caminar por el parque”, o cosas de humano. No. Dice que extraña tragar propaganda judía en silencio frente a una pantalla.

¿Hace alguna diferencia que le den o no una tele y acceso a películas en la cárcel? Que le pongan Netflix o algo de eso. Total, ya le estamos pagando los estudios universitarios, su estadía en la cárcel, su comida, y todo eso.

Una cosa más, una cosa menos...

O como diría Nahir:

Un bocado más, un bocado menos...



DS

Teniente Heroica Engorda 30 Kilos para Luchar Contra el Patriarcado

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
19 de Octubre, 2018



CNN Chile:

La **teniente de Gendarmería, Linda Cerpa**, llegó hasta la **comisión de Mujer y Equidad de Género** de la Cámara de

Diputados para denunciar la divulgación de material pornográfico al interior de Gendarmería y una serie de hechos de acoso en su contra.



Se llama “Linda” pero es fea.

Cerpa era la única mujer en esa unidad y relató que los hechos sucedieron en 2015 cuando la institución destinó a su marido, también gendarme, a otro lugar.

Tendría que haberse ido con su marido, y en caso de no ser posible, renunciar.

Pero su carrera le pareció más importante que su virtud y honor, y ahí está, toda hinchada como una morcilla.

Según consignó El Ciudadano, la gendarme dijo que cuando trasladaron a su esposo comenzó su calvario pues, él era su único apoyo.

Claro, los hombres allegados a las mujeres son una protección necesaria. Siempre deberían salir acompañadas. En realidad no deberían salir, pero hoy en día salen, así que deberían ir con sus padres, esposos, o hermanos mayores.

En ese momento comenzó “una rutina diaria de acoso sexual y malos tratos”, llegando incluso a decidir subir 30 kilos en ocho meses con el fin de parecer “menos atractiva”, pero el maltrato no paró.

Sí, claro.

Es obvio que la putita esta solo buscaba una excusa para morfar. Ahora no solo es putita, sino también gordita.

Gorda puerca.



Video Link

Según detalló el medio antes citado, la gendarme sostuvo que **en abril de ese año encontró en su habitación un sobre con conversaciones de un grupo de WhatsApp llamado “El Club de Toby”** donde se le insultaba y ofendía de diversas maneras.

La mujer resaltó que **hubo comparaciones de índole sexual y una de ellas estaba relacionada a un video con material pornográfico infantil**, que uno de los oficiales compartió en dicha conversación.

A la mierda. ¿Era esa pavada?

Por cómo venía la nota parecía que iba a contar que la violaron, que la filmaron, que la extorsionaban, o algo más turbio.

Otra inútil que busca llamar la atención.

¿Cuántas van ya?

¿Alguien lleva la cuenta?



DS

Son personas: España aprueba que los discapacitados puedan votar

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
19 de Octubre, 2018



La pseudo moral depravada y degenerada que se nos inyecta hace más de 2000 años por el amigo (((Pablo de Tarso))) ha vuelto a hacer de las suyas...

Esta vez España acaba de aprobar que los discapacitados mentales puedan votar.

DespiertaInfo:

Con esta medida, el Gobierno de Pedro Sánchez, podría beneficiarse de especial situación de vulnerabilidad de dichos votantes.

Los jueces y tribunales ya no tendrán la capacidad de decidir si una persona reúne las aptitudes para poder ejercer su derecho al voto. La modificación de la LOREG suprime los apartados que en su artículo tercero hasta ahora establecían que carecen del derecho al voto "los declarados incapaces en virtud de sentencia judicial firme" así como "los internados en un hospital psiquiátrico con autorización judicial durante el período que dure su internamiento".

"Toda persona podrá ejercer su derecho de sufragio activo, consciente, libre y voluntariamente, cualquiera que sea su forma de comunicarlo y con los medios de apoyo que requiera".

La medida permitirá que, más de 100.000 personas con discapacidad intelectual puedan votar en nuestro país.



Video Link

¿Y quién se opondría? Solo un bárbaro nazi supremacista se opondría a que estos hijos de dios puedan votar, "son personas" y las personas son libres.

Los nazis tenían planes malévolos en los cuales pretendían crear mediante programas controlados de reproducción y esterilización una población sana, sin enfermedades, taras o razas mezcladas.



Hoy todos los europeos nos avergonzamos de esta barbarie, ¿Cómo una persona puede querer que una ser humano con ojos, nariz, orejas, boca y sentimientos no se reproduzca para que no pueda engendrar hijos y no se traspasen dichas enfermedades? ¿Es que acaso somos Dios?



Todo esto es producto de un alma satánica y es completamente una práctica **antieuropea**, que, gracias a (((Dios))), ya dejamos atrás hace tiempo.



Si hemos de convertirnos en una raza de enfermos de todo tipo, tanto físico como mentalmente, no somos nadie para juzgarlo, será la voluntad del señor.

¿Y que si no existe ya una persona que no tosa en la calle?, ¿Y que si la gente cada vez hereda más cánceres, diabetes o similares?, ¿Y que si la gente tiene más asma y alergias antes desconocidas? Todo esto agravado por la alimentación y la forma de vida impuesta por el amo.

La vida humana no tiene precio, aunque el precio sea destruir toda vida humana en varias generaciones.

DS

España

Cancelan Copa Euskadi de Fisicoculturismo por Abandono Masivo de Participantes Ante Pruebas Antidopaje Sorpresa

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
16 de Octubre, 2018



La Agencia Vasca Antidopaje (AVA) se presentó en una de esas competiciones donde muchos hombres con hormonas alborotadas se ponen en bikini, se aceitan, y se presentan ante un panel de jueces.

¿El resultado? Se canceló la competición.

El País:

Un campeonato de *fitness* y fisicoculturismo que se iba a celebrar el domingo pasado en Santurtzi (Bizkaia) tuvo que ser suspendido tras el abandono masivo de la competición por parte de los participantes al saber que se realizarían pruebas antidopaje. Se trata de la II Copa Euskadi organizada por IFBB-Euskadi (International Federation of BodyBuilding and Fitness).

IFBB...



Video Link

Algunos no saben que los fisicos de los señores que muestra el video de arriba son artificiales. Son fisicos que solo pudieron alcanzar—y que solo pueden mantener—usando esteroides y otras sustancias.

Son farmacias ambulantes.

El pasado domingo, la AVA, sin previo aviso “como es lo habitual y deseable”, se presentó en la competición, que comenzó a las ocho de la mañana en el teatro Serantes de Santurtzi. Cuando los agentes de la AVA se personaron en el lugar, ya había comenzado el evento, puesto que el pesaje ya se había llevado a cabo. Mientras los agentes realizaban los preparativos para realizar el control, el organizador les informó de la suspensión de la prueba por la estampida de los participantes.

A juicio de AVA, “esto no significa que el abandono de la competición por parte de los participantes haya sido debido a la existencia de control de dopaje”. “Dicha aseveración debe ser realizada, en todo caso, por parte de la IFBB-Euskadi (organizador) y/o por las personas participantes”, agrega la nota.

No, claro. Abandonaron porque todos recordaron que tenían un compromiso previo. Lo recordaron todos a la vez. Después de haberse pesado. Justo cuando se anunció la prueba antidopaje sorpresa.



De 27 participantes, 20 abandonaron.

La industria del fisicoculturismo se nutre de la inocencia. Para ello, es importante sostener la ilusión que crearon durante décadas. Esa ilusión que te dice que podés ser *casi* como Arnold si usas la combinación correcta de suplementos de proteína, creatina, zinc, vitamina D, glutamina, BCAA, y...hay cientos más.

Quieren exprimírte, sacarte energía y dinero, y no les importa tu bienestar ni salud.

Las siguientes fotos son del Campeonato Gallego y Norte de España del año 2011:



Esos cuerpos son contruidos y mantenidos por esteroides y otros fármacos.

¿Saben cómo se ve el hombre promedio que sigue los consejos fisicoculturistas de *bulking* y *cutting*?



DS



No se dejen engañar.

Usar esteroides es gay, y te transforma en un desastre emocional. En algunos casos, pueden hacer que pierdas el control.

Coman saludable, aliméntense, ejerciten, pero no basen su vida en eso. No se obsesionen con una mentira judía.

¿Cómo es el ideal de cuerpo masculino?

Nuestros ancestros ya contestaron esa pregunta.

Latinoamérica

Asesinas de Bebés se Quejan Porque los Sicarios Gratuitos Ponen Muchos Peros

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
19 de Octubre, 2018



Las perversas estas siguen pidiendo a gritos que las ayuden a sacrificar a sus hijos para Moloch.

Infobae:

Una sentencia puso en vigencia el llamado "protocolo Lemus", que había sido señalado por expertos en salud pública y diversos amparos judiciales como "inconstitucional". La opinión a Infobae de María Rachid y Mabel Bianco



Video Link

Dijo Rachid a Infobae: "El protocolo es violatorio del fallo F.A.L. en varios aspectos. Algunos de los cuales tienen que ver con establecer la **obligatoriedad de la denuncia** para acceder al

aborto no punible por violación. Hay también cuestiones en relación a **partir de qué edad** una niña o adolescente podría recurrir y exigir su **derecho al acceso al aborto no punible**".

Ahora se quejan porque quieren que le crean a cualquier mujer embarazada que diga que la violaron aún sin que haya hecho una denuncia. De palabra solamente.

Porque las mujeres no mienten, ¿no?

No asesinan, no roban, no cometen ningún delito, no son agresivas. No, no.

Las mujeres son santas, su palabra es santa.



Pura virtud.

Además, estas pelotudas siempre dicen que las violaron, acosaron, y abusaron. En su cabezita inventan toda la novela. Les encanta la atención.

También quieren que las chicas de 13 años ya puedan "decidir sobre tratamientos y prestaciones de salud" sin que necesiten autorización de los padres o tutores.

Sean coherentes. Si una chica de 13 puede decidir "tratamientos y prestaciones de salud" sin la autorización de sus padres, que también vote, ya que estamos, y que se la considere mayor de edad. Así de paso también bajamos la edad de consentimiento.

¡EMPODEREN A LAS CHICAS!



DS

Uruguay Aprueba Ley Para que las Personas Normales Mantengan a los Transexuales Degenerados

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
17 de Octubre, 2018



Un obeso vestido de mujer.

#Uruguay #FuriaAmarilla #LeyTransYa

Cientos de personas nos acercamos al Anexo del Palacio Legislativo a recibir con alegría la votación afirmativa por parte del Senado. Se aprobó con 17 votos la media sanción de la ley, la que vuelve con modificaciones a diputados. pic.twitter.com/ZECYxhIMvJ

—MediaRed (@mediareduy) October 16, 2018

Interesantes personajes...
Infobae:

El Senado uruguayo aprobó este martes la **Ley Integral para Personas Trans**, una normativa que, entre otras cosas, busca mejorar el acceso al trabajo y la educación de esta población, como también en el acceso a la vivienda y generar facilidades para sus intervenciones quirúrgicas.

En otras palabras...menos libertad para la mayoría sana.

Si no querés contratar a alguien por ser transexual, no debería haber ningún problema. No estás obligado a darle trabajo a quien no te gusta. No deberías estar obligado a nada.

¿Por qué hay que ayudar a esa minoría minúscula?

No aportan nada a la sociedad. Son estériles. No van a reproducirse. No van a tener hijos que pagarán impuestos y que colaborarán con la sociedad.

Al contrario. Lo que hacen es degenerar más a la sociedad, arruinar la cultura, arruinar la mente de los chicos.

Sí, es cierto. Los chicos son más vulnerables a ese tipo de influencia, porque todavía no tienen una personalidad sólida ni una idea de identidad y observan para conocer al mundo. Pensar para conocer llegará luego, cuando crezcan.

¿Alguien va a negarlo?

¿Alguien se atrevería a decir que los chicos no son más fáciles de manipular que los adultos?

En concreto, la ley establece facilidades para el cambio de nombre de las personas trans en el Registro Civil y **obliga a los poderes Legislativo, Ejecutivo y Judicial, a los Gobiernos departamentales, a los entes autónomos y a otras oficinas públicas a destinar, por año, el 1 % de sus puestos de trabajo al sector.**

Con Celia Cruz de fondo Paula Braga dice que antes esta ley "ni siquiera era una utopía". Tiene 59 años y pasó por la Dictadura y por la Democracia; hoy celebra la aprobación de la ley pic.twitter.com/M1M1310SJN

—Irene Núñez (@ire_ne94) October 16, 2018

En un mundo coherente, se trataría a la persona más capacitada para el puesto. Pero la meritocracia es un invento del hombre, y el hombre es patriarcal, por eso sus inventos son patriarcales, y como el hombre es malo, el patriarcado es malo, y hay que evitar lo malo.

...o algo así. Sean creativos.

No tiene por qué tener sentido.

Después de todo. ¿Qué tiene sentido hoy en día? Todo se hace en base a sentimientos, en base a quién se ofende y quién grita más fuerte, sin importar las consecuencias.

El Estado es la gente. Sos vos, es tu familia, son tus vecinos. Todos ustedes.

Toda la gente va a pagarle el sueldo del empleo público a esos degenerados, a esos enfermos mentales que tienen más derechos que vos y que la gente normal. Tienen más derechos que la gente de bien, la gente de familia, que no molesta, que quiere vivir en paz.

¿Y si no querés?

Uno de los artículos, que despertó mayor polémica por parte de la opinión pública y en el Senado, es el que establece que **los menores de 18 años no necesitan la autorización de sus padres para cambiar su nombre o recibir tratamiento hormonal.**

Menos libertades. Tus hijos ya no son tuyos, son propiedad del Estado. No podes elegir cómo criarlos. Lo que sí podés hacer, es seguir pagando impuestos para mantener a todas las lacras del Estado. Andá, rompete el lomo para pagarle a travestis y transeuales.

Otro artículo muy criticado es el que dicta que **las personas trans, nacidas antes del 31 de diciembre de 1975, que demuestren haber sido víctimas de violencia institucional o privadas de su libertad como consecuencia de las fuerzas de seguridad, tienen derecho a una reparación económica.**

¿Por qué las personas trans? ¿Por qué no cualquiera que haya sufrido violencia institucional, cualquiera que haya sido privado de su libertad como consecuencia de las fuerzas de seguridad?

Preguntas...preguntas...

"Esto significa un cambio cultural, un procesamiento en la sociedad de terminar con el desprecio a las personas trans. Hay que deconstruir prácticas históricas de estigmatización, de discriminación y de exclusión. Esto conlleva esa tarea que tiene que ver con la aplicación de las políticas públicas y el discurso que tiene que ser inclusivo y no excluyente como ha sido con estas personas", sostuvo.

Te lo están diciendo.

El Estado se usa como herramienta de ingeniería social. Le sacan a quien produce para alimentar al cancer y al SIDA de la sociedad, a los parásitos que trabajan para destruirla, día a día.

Es hora de empezar a usarlo para el beneficio de la gente que lo conforma.



DS

Feministas Cagan en la Calle y Queman Iglesias: Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
15 de Octubre, 2018



El Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres terminó en un clásico: mujeres cagando en la vía pública, arruinando las calles, y atacando una Iglesia y la municipalidad.

¿Por qué?

Porque ahora es el turno del matriarcado.



Cagar en la calle es muy empoderante.

Hay que reconocer que tienen un punto. El inodoro es un invento patriarcal, ya que fue inventado por hombres. De hecho, todo es un invento patriarcal, por eso estas putas actúan como una tribu de marrones antes de la llegada de los europeos a América. *Es decir, como salvajes canibales.*

Los tweets, imágenes, y videos, van a contarte la historia de esta Gran Liberación Clitoriarcad.



Desnudas frente a niños. Matriarcando a full.



Video Link

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut Todos los registros fílmicos y fotográficos fueron elevados a la Fiscal @silupereira de @fiscaliatrelew para que disponga las medidas pertinentes. @redacc_gr @TWGUrbana @radiotw-noticias @barciaml @MaruOrtizTw pic.twitter.com/dVJav5GVj4

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut Se repasan las imágenes de los incidentes registrados hace algunas horas en la ciudad. pic.twitter.com/ILxJ0eclQy

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #Importante #Ahora El Personal policial colabora con la @TWMunicipalidad en la reparación de los daños y

pintadas en diversos sectores de la ciudad. pic.twitter.com/BVOB45i8q5

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

Yo te explico: las "chicas" quisieron incendiar la Iglesia María Auxiliadora, atacaron la Municipalidad, rompieron vidrios, pintaron paredes con aerosol. Videos hay decenas, buscá. Acá los bomberos apagando el fuego en la Iglesia pic.twitter.com/CFahUcg0v9

—Lola de la Guarda (@loladlaguarda) October 15, 2018

#AHORA Miguel Gómez, jefe de la Policía de #Chubut @Policia_Chubut Sobre lo ocurrido en inmediaciones de #Trelew en el cierre @ENM33Chubut "Un grupo minoritario de 25 a 30 personas, la mayoría jóvenes mujeres, se desprenden de la movilización y comienzan en actitud hostil" pic.twitter.com/Vsj4vqKGHX

—Madryn de Pie (@MadrynDePie) October 15, 2018

Siempre son grupos minoritarios, nunca representan "el movimiento" ni al feminismo.

Por eso hay que aplastar a las minorías subversivas.



Algunos de los especímenes avistados:



Ahora incidentes son 27.000 Mujeres en su #33EncuentroNacionaldeMujeres @PatoBullrich @gendarmeria @majulluis @edufeioik @andahazi @infobae @radiomitre @todonoticias pic.twitter.com/DQA3DS3Gvx

—Belisario Torné (@belisariopolis) October 15, 2018

AHORA. Pellegrini y San Martín sentada por la liberación de las detenidas #Trelew@MaruOrtizTw @Red__Accion @ENM33Chubut @co-secharoja pic.twitter.com/CIIyiWPuYE

—Radio Libre (@RadioLibreFM) October 15, 2018

¿QUIÉN TE QUITA LO LUCHADO?

Más de 60mil mujeres, lesbianas, travestis y trans llenaron las calles de #Trelew en lo que fue el Encuentro más austral de la historia. #NoTenemosMiedo #SomosTodxs

Revista PPV pic.twitter.com/4tc0AIFNoS

—Matria (@quevivalamatria) October 15, 2018

#Trelew #ENM33Chubut #Gravísimo El ataque incendiario al edificio de la @TWMunicipalidad . @TW-GUrbana @Delgadojpmadryn @redacc_gr @ElChubut @radiotwnoticias pic.twitter.com/xKnnBBUTZ3

—Jefatura.de.Policía (@Policia_Chubut) October 15, 2018

Me informan desde Trelew sobre los desmanes que están llevando adelante estas delincuentes feministas del "Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres", protegidas por el establishment comunicacional que está tapando todo esto. Usemos las redes para informar lo que pasa!#ArgentinaAbsurda pic.twitter.com/Tx5U1II5HN

—Agustín Laje (@AgustinLaje) October 15, 2018

Colombia y LatAm están advertidos: El "feminismo" de hoy en su gran mayoría es terrorista y violento, sus ataques evidentes son un peligro para la Sociedad.

Dos horas después de la marcha 20 o 30 mujeres tiraron molotovs contra la Iglesia en #Chubut pic.twitter.com/SuZcxlDf6Q

—Eliecer Londoño Ruiz (@EliecerLondRuiz) October 15, 2018

Todo extremo es malo, los gobiernos no deben seguir patrocinando el mal llamado "feminismo"

Ocurrió en Trelew, varios desmanes perpetrados por delincuentes feministas del "Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres" @Ana_Trina @femi_artesanal @alejaoficial @MujeresSanaspic.twitter.com/7BRZa6EY08

—Eliecer Londoño Ruiz (@EliecerLondRuiz) October 15, 2018

Repudian y denuncian "la represión", no la violencia que llevó a ella.

Desde el Espacio de Mujeres y Disidencias del Frente Popular Dario Santillan, repudiamos y denunciamos la represión en el 33° Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres en Trelew. Exigimos la libertad y desprocesamiento de todas las detenidas. <https://t.co/m3pa9Afz7c> pic.twitter.com/WmeUOFJQYD

—fpdscapital (@fpdscapital) October 15, 2018

ESCRACHEN A LOS MACHITOS! CON LAS PIBAS NO, NO SE TOCAN! pic.twitter.com/tbSjjYp1Xp

—Giuliana (@GiuZappia) October 15, 2018

[Video] Policía reprime y detiene a activistas en el Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres

Video Link

[Galería] Encuentro Nacional de Mujeres: la "marea verde" se siente en Trelew

Video Link

Esto es de las cámaras de seguridad de Trelew pic.twitter.com/xLqId5hJ4r

—Karina (@RasgidoKarina) October 15, 2018

Ahora en Trelew, yo ya no opino más...pic.twitter.com/umwvR4JQi

—Mariano Ahihi (@MarianoAhihi22) October 15, 2018



Hay que enjaularlas.

DS

Internacional

Viejas judías asquerosas organizan en Israel un concurso de belleza: "Miss Holocausto"

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
17 de Octubre, 2018



Dominación mundial, asfixia económica, genocidio de razas, usura, tergiversación de la historia...si esto te parece ya de por si peligroso, déjame decirte que los judíos tienen otra nueva idea para atormentarnos...

Esto es...

...
Concursos de "belleza" judía donde desfilan judías viejas y deformes de 90 años que sobrevivieron al Holocausto en su mente...

El País:

La organización defiende que el objetivo es hacer sonreír a las mujeres que sufrieron los horrores del genocidio nazi. Pero la controversia acompaña cada año al certamen que elige, entre las mujeres que no pudieron disfrutar de su belleza siendo jóvenes, a 'Miss Holocausto'.

Supervivientes del genocidio nazi, de entre 74 y 93 años, compitieron este fin de semana por el título, vestidas con sus mejores galas, en un desfile al que acudieron acompañadas de familiares y amigos. Tova Ringer, resultó la ganadora del concurso de belleza de este año.

<https://ep02.epimg.net/elpais/videos/2018/10/15/videos/fbe55cc5e995f7d00696cc7e660a24d4.mp4>

Es fantástico que estas viejas tengan la posibilidad de mostrarle al mundo su belleza interior a la vez que se dan lecciones de (((historia))), es todo un espectáculo para los sentidos.



...
...



Joder...
traed el cubo...



DS

Donald Trump asegura que la Reserva Federal es su mayor amenaza

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
17 de Octubre, 2018



El pasado 14 de octubre Trump dio una entrevista a "60 minutes" en la cual explicaba su frustración con la Reserva Federal, el banco privado judío que controla la economía estadounidense.

En su campaña electoral ya habíamos oído a Trump prometer una auditoría de la Reserva Federal, algo que hizo que todas las ratas hebreas comenzaran a agitarse hacia todos los lados.

Ahora está pasando lo mismo, solo que en menor grado.

CBSnews:

El presidente Trump le dice a Lesley Stahl en 60 minutos que sus tarifas contra China no son las culpables de la reciente caída en el mercado de valores, la Reserva Federal es la culpable.

"Nuestra Reserva Federal está elevando las tasas de interés demasiado rápido", dijo Trump, "porque piensan que nuestra economía es demasiado buena". El presidente reconoció que la Reserva Federal es una agencia independiente. Pero dijo que está decepcionado con el presidente de la Reserva Federal, Jerome Powell, a quien designó para el puesto en febrero.

"Lo puse y estoy muy decepcionado", dijo Trump. "Tal vez algún día pensaré que es el mejor, pero ahora mismo estoy muy decepcionado". El presidente dijo que Powell considera que la economía es tan fuerte que sigue aumentando las tasas de interés, a pesar de que la inflación es más baja de lo esperado. "No me gusta eso", dijo Trump.

Video Link

Durante la entrevista, hay un momento en el que la entrevistadora le pregunta a Trump si sus manos están “**atadas**”, refiriéndose a que no puede hacer nada contra este **banco privado**, a lo que Trump dijo que sí, que era una agencia **independiente**, aunque se puedan designar cargos. Aseguró también que no le estaba gustando lo que estaba haciendo.

Dos días después, Donald Trump volvió a dar una entrevista en la que aseguraba que la Reserva Federal era “su mayor amenaza”.



Foxbusiness:

Si le pregunta al presidente Donald Trump, la mayor amenaza para su presidencia no es la investigación de Robert Mueller, o una posible insurgencia de los demócratas en las elecciones de mitad de período en noviembre, no, es la Reserva Federal.

“Mi mayor amenaza es la Reserva Federal”, dijo Trump el martes durante una entrevista con Trish Regan de FOX Business. “Debido a que la Reserva Federal está aumentando las tasas demasiado rápido, y es demasiado independiente”.

En lo que va del año, los formuladores de políticas ya han votado para elevar las tasas de interés a corto plazo tres veces, y están listos para hacerlo nuevamente en diciembre, manteniendo el rumbo que establecieron a fines del año pasado. La Fed también pronosticó tres

aumentos de tasas adicionales en 2019 y uno en 2020.

Las tasas más altas pueden afectar a los consumidores al aumentar los costos de los préstamos, que ya han aumentado. Las tasas de préstamos para automóviles están en un máximo de nueve años, y las tasas hipotecarias fijas a 30 años recientemente subieron a su nivel más alto en siete años.

Trump designó al presidente de la Fed, Jerome Powell, miembro de la junta de gobernadores de la Fed, para reemplazar a la ex presidenta Janet Yellen en febrero, pero desde entonces ha sido un crítico frecuente y abierto de Powell, como lo fue con Yellen.

Los anteriores designados como presidentes eran, por supuesto, judíos. En la actualidad, Donald Trump designó a una persona aparentemente no judía, sin embargo, parecería como si realmente el hecho de que se permita poner a una persona dentro del banco privado como presidente, **no cambie absolutamente nada**.



Todos miembros de la tribu por supuesto.

Esto se asemeja bastante a una **distracción** para que la gente piense que tiene al menos una posibilidad de controlarla. Es extraño que una vez dentro cambien completamente su personalidad como dice Trump al explicar que no está contento con la gente que el mismo puso, parecería que **hay un propietario eterno** de la Reserva Federal y que el presidente que se pone es algo así como un simple administrador.



Las primeras reacciones ya se han podido ver en la *judenpresse*, la antigua perra judía expresidenta de la Reserva Federal, **Janet Louise Yellen**, ha dicho que los ataques de Trump a la Reserva Federal ponen en peligro la estabilidad financiera.

October 15, 2018 - 05:02 PM EDT

Yellen: Trump's Fed attacks threaten central bank, financial stability



GETTY IMAGES

Hubo una persona hace tiempo que intentó “nacionalizar” la Reserva Federal, ya que es la emisora de dinero estadounidense, es decir, prácticamente el país entero es de propiedad privada si lo reflexionamos.

Esa persona fue un admirador de Hitler, **John F. Kennedy** y todo el mundo sabe cómo acabó. No es recomendado que un presidente se meta a inspeccionar o a querer saber que pasa en la Reserva Federal, no al menos hasta que no tenga las espaldas bien cubiertas.



DS

INESPERADO: Rey de Arabia Saudí piensa que Israel estuvo detrás del 11-S

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
15 de Octubre, 2018



Así es señores, un nuevo acto de antisemitismo ha tenido lugar, al parecer el rey de Arabia Saudí, Salmán bin Abdulaziz, le dijo hace muchos años al ex embajador de Estados Unidos, Robert Jordan, que el **judío eterno** era quien había estado detrás del atentado del 11 de septiembre y no los saudís como la prensa trató de hacernos creer.

Ha sido ahora cuando este embajador nos ha sorprendido con este comentario en la CNN, una información que nadie se esperaba. Nadie sospechaba de los judíos como elementos y cerebros detrás del atentado.

Newsmax:

El ex embajador de Estados Unidos en Arabia Saudita, Robert Jordan, le dijo a CNN el lunes que el presidente Donald Trump no debe tomar en serio lo que el rey Salman de Arabia Saudita dice.

Trump señaló el lunes que el rey Salman “niega con firmeza” cualquier implicación con la desaparición del periodista Jamal Khashoggi, y dijo: “Me parece que quizás estos podrían haber sido asesinos sin escrúpulos”.

“Recordemos, este es el mismo rey Salman que me dijo después del 11 de septiembre que los ataques del 11 de septiembre eran un complot israelí”, dijo Jordan en una entrevista en la CNN. “Dijo eso firmemente. ¿Creo yo eso? Por supuesto no. No creo que se pueda aceptar lo que dicen algunos de estos líderes mundiales”.



[Video Link](#)

Que extraño, sería algo muy improbable que esto fuera cierto, los judíos son el pueblo elegido por (((Dios))) y han pasado enormes **calamidades** allá donde han ido, prácticamente **todas las naciones del mundo** se han levantado alguna vez contra ellos, sin motivo aparente alguno.

Me parece bastante improbable que los judíos -o su Mossad- estuviera detrás del 11-S para tener una excusa con la que atacar los regímenes que se oponían a Israel en Medio Oriente como el de Iraq y aprovecharse de los recursos naturales de estos países, solo una nazi pensaría así.

Todo esto obedece a unas nuevas calumnias contra el pueblo judío, el pueblo mas santo y noble de la tierra.



DS

Héroe musulmán recuerda a su enemigo natural e intenta matar a un judío en Estados Unidos

Fernando Guerra
Daily Stormer
15 de Octubre, 2018



El mundo del desierto está de enhorabuena. Un musulmán ha dejado de lado las violaciones de mujeres euro-

peas y ha decidido romperle los dientes a un judío en Estados Unidos.

Debe de ser el único moro en los últimos 10 años que ha hecho algo bueno por la sociedad en la que vive.

Gellerreport:

El odio a los judíos es un imperativo religioso bajo el Islam. El ataque ocurrió en Boro Park en Brooklyn, cuando la víctima de 62 años caminaba hacia una sinagoga. Boro Park es un barrio judío muy conocido. Farrukh Afzal, taxista, lo vio, se detuvo y lo apuñaló.

El Sr. Schwartz dijo que se dirigía a Shul, caminando por 13th Avenida cuando de repente escuchó una breve parada y vio al conductor saltar del auto. “Me quedé inmóvil al instante, esperando que él me pasara”, dijo. Pero el atacante parecía apuntarle a lo que la policía llama un crimen de odio.

La víctima dijo que vio la muerte ante sus ojos. “En ese instante vi la muerte por mis ojos, vi dos opciones, luchar para salir de este ataque o...” Afortunadamente, otro transeúnte vio el ataque que causó que el perpetrador saliera corriendo de la escena.



[Video Link](#)

El Sr. Schwartz dijo que un transeúnte impidió que el atacante huyera e inmediatamente llamó a la policía de Nueva York y Shomrim, que ayudó a la policía de Nueva York a detener al sospechoso.

El sospechoso, Farrukh Aszal, un residente de 37 años de Staten Island, ha sido acusado de un delito por romper los lentes de la víctima. Tiene 8 arrestos previos en su registro.



Video Link

Lo mejor son los comentarios del video...



Yaakov Hagoel, vicepresidente de la Organización Sionista Mundial, comentó el incidente el domingo.

“Es doloroso y difícil ver a un judío en sus sesenta años golpeado brutalmente en el corazón de nuestro amigo, los Estados Unidos, por alguien que intenta sabotear los lazos cercanos entre el pueblo estadounidense y el judío estadounidense solo por su condición de judío. Es importante responder rápidamente a esas personas violentas y garantizar que sean llevados ante la justicia”, dijo, y pidió a las autoridades locales que actúen para que todos los judíos en los Estados Unidos puedan caminar por las calles de manera segura como cualquier otro ciudadano.”

Por extraño que parezca, hubo un tiempo en el que el moro del desierto follacabras era un hombre caucásico blanco no deforme con algo de honor que peleaba y combatía contra sus enemigos con una valentía respetable.

Hubo un tiempo donde el musulmán era un aliado necesario para los planes divinos del Tercer Reich.



Video Link

El árabe, con fe ciega en su dios y su odio visceral contra el judío, perseguía a las ratas hebreas allá donde fueran, todas estas cualidades, lamentablemente, ya no existen prácticamente en él, salvo en pequeños reductos de Oriente Medio.

Nosotros también poseíamos estas virtudes, pero el paso del tiempo y la enorme losa judía nos ha ido haciendo más pequeños en todos los sentidos. Nosotros fuimos el primer objetivo, pues somos la cúspide de la civilización, el más grande y fuerte enemigo que los judíos jamás han tenido y tendrán, una vez abatidos, el árabe era el siguiente objetivo debido a su histórico odio contra los judíos.

El árabe ya no se puede defender decentemente, racialmente ha perdido su toque y ha degenerado en un mestizo violacabras adicto al alcohol y las drogas, muy lejos de lo que un día fue.



Él es un verdadero árabe.

Actualmente está siendo usado fácilmente como quinta columna para que estemos entretenidos entre nosotros y no se nos ocurra acabar con los judíos.

La inercia histórica antijudía de vez en cuando nos da una sorpresa como esta, nos recuerda lo que un día fue-

ron y el odio que también profesaban contra el judío.

Musulmanes...

No hay nada por lo que pelear en esta tierra llamada Europa, el verdadero enemigo es el judío, él es quien os roba las tierras y os aniquila, no nosotros.

Volver a vuestras casas y arrancar la raíz hebrea de cuajo para que no pueda renacer en la santa ciudad de Al-Aqsa.

Una vez hecho, podremos resolver nuestros problemas como antaño.



Video Link

DS

Más de 100 Terroristas Vuelven a las Calles de Europa

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
14 de Octubre, 2018



Las leyes y la burocracia jamás deberían ponerse por encima del sentido común y del pragmatismo. Están hechas por nosotros, para servirnos a nosotros, no para ser explotadas por alienígenas y usadas en nuestra contra.

Infobae:

Antes de fin de año, serán liberados decenas de extremistas islámicos que

cumplieron condena en Gran Bretaña, Francia y Bélgica. Expertos advierten que muchos no se han rehabilitado y no se les podrá hacer una vigilancia permanente

Así es la justicia, hoy.



Es la ley. Si alguien quiere matar a tu gente, a tu familia, y pasa un par de años en una cárcel, ya fue castigado lo suficiente. Ya pueden volver a las calles, volver a tu barrio, volver a convivir con vos...



Antes que termine el 2018, **más de 80 terroristas que están cumpliendo condena en Gran Bretaña serán liberados.** El 40% de las sentencias por delitos de terrorismo dictadas en los últimos 10 años por los tribunales ingleses llegan a su término en los próximos tres meses. Bajo las reglas de libertad condicional británicas, los presos que cumplen penas de prisión fijas normalmente son liberados automáticamente en la mitad de su sentencia y pasan a un sistema de "libertad vigilada" muy laxa. Según datos oficiales publicados por el diario The Guardian, **casi la mitad de los 193 presos condenados por delitos de terrorismo entre 2007 y 2016, quedarán en libertad para fines de 2018. Otros 23, saldrán durante 2019.** Y no es sólo en el Reino Unido.

También ya cumplieron sus sentencias **unos 30 terroristas que saldrán a las**

calles de Bélgica y Francia en los próximos días. A los que hay que sumar **varias personas que se radicalizaron en las cárceles y fueron liberadas en los últimos meses.**

Que te moleste que estas *personas humanas de la raza humana que son como vos porque no existen las razas* salgan a la calle aún cuando sabemos que quieren matarte, matar a tu familia, y matar a todos los que se parecen a vos y a tu familia, demuestra que el hombre blanco y su privilegio patriarcal aún dominan en Occidente.

Es por eso que Occidente tiene que marronizarse.

Si te molesta que quieran reemplazarte en tu propia casa, en tu propia tierra, en tu propio país, la solución es reemplazarte.

Pero un alto responsable francés de la lucha antiterrorista citado por el diario *Le Parisien* advirtió que vigilar permanentemente a todos los sospechosos de islamismo está fuera del alcance de cualquier unidad de inteligencia del mundo. **"Para la vigilancia efectiva de un sospechoso 24 horas al día se necesitan entre 20 y 30 policías. Hagan el cálculo",** desafió.

Alternativamente, se necesita una sola unidad de lo siguiente:



Veamos algunas fotos de *los humanos de la raza humana iguales a vos que solo difieren en su tono de piel.*



¿Ves?

Son personas, humanos de la raza humana, como vos.

En varios países europeos se usa un método de prevención diseñado por agentes británicos para **intentar "recuperar" a los extremistas** encarcelados denominado "Prevent". Establecen relaciones con grupos de la sociedad civil, financian actividades deportivas, foros de desarrollo de liderazgo, discusiones sobre temas de actualidad y actividades para impulsar el compromiso comunitario en la lucha contra el islamismo.

Hay que premiarlos, muy bien. Esa es la forma de hacer que nos perdonen, que perdonen a Occidente por ser lo mejor que le pasó al mundo.

El propio ministro del Interior británico, Sajid Javid, un ex director del Deutsche Bank, admitió la gravedad de la situación y la extendió a los grupos de ultraderecha. También serán liberados en los próximos meses varios líderes neonazis británicos. "La mayor amenaza proviene del terrorismo islamista, particularmente el ISIS. Pero no solo de ese sector. **El terrorismo de extrema derecha es también una amenaza creciente.** ISIS y la extrema derecha son más

parecidos de lo que aparentan. Ambos explotan el odio, distorsionan la verdad y socavan los valores que nos mantienen unidos. No vamos a dejar a ningún terrorista de ningún signo sin vigilar más allá de que ya hayan cumplido sentencias". Pero ésta no es una tarea tan sencilla como la presenta el ministro.

Claro, ¿no vieron todos esos terroristas de "extrema derecha" como Tommy Robinson?

Son una verdadera amenaza. Usan algo que llaman "libertad de expresión" como un arma al producir una combinación ilegal de sonidos con sus cuerdas vocales, y combinaciones ilegales de letras con sus manos cuando escriben.

La forma de solucionar el terrorismo es mostrar a los terroristas que somos buenos. Si tratan de atacarnos, no hay que atacarlos, no hay que ser malos con ellos. De esa forma, les demostraremos que no tienen por qué odiarnos, ¿entienden?

Hay que regalarles cosas, invitarlos a nuestras casas, entregarles nuestras mujeres (algo bueno porque también las libera y empodera) y en general darles dinero y todo lo que tengamos.

Esta es la forma de sanar a Occidente.

El futuro es marrón y el marrón es belleza. Marrón es virtud.



DS



Sociedad

Científicos Confirman que Colonizadores Europeos Expandieron la Civilización en Todo el Mundo

Octavio Rivera
Daily Stormer
18 de Octubre, 2018



En realidad, la nota nos dice otra cosa.

Infobae:

Científicos confirmaron que los colonizadores europeos expandieron la tuberculosis en todo el mundo

Que sea verdad o no, no es de lo que quiero hablarte.

Lo que quiero decirte es que te fijas lo que eligen contarte, lo que eligen decirte.

¿Es importante que los Europeos hayan propagado enfermedades?

No me interesa.



Gracias a esos colonizadores, hoy America disfruta de universidades, medicina, tecnología, vehículos, internet, una calidad de vida inimaginable en comparación a lo que había antes, baja tasa de mortalidad, mayor tiempo libre, y tantas otras cosas que damos por sentadas hoy en día.

Ningún piel sucia ha creado nada importante jamás.

Desde edificios con más de un piso hasta fármacos y lo que imagines. Cualquier cosa importante, como electricidad, ondas de radio, energía nuclear, maquina a vapor, y cualquier otra cosa que haya marcado un antes y un después. Todo. Todo existe gracias a europeos y a descendientes de europeos.

Le dimos demasiado al resto del mundo sin recibir nada a cambio que valga lo mismo.



Pero la situación es peor, porque hay resentimiento hacia nosotros.

Nos odian mientras usan nuestros autos, nuestro internet, nuestras pantallas, nuestra medicina, nuestros celulares, y todos nuestros inventos.

Ridículo.

Para colmo, se supone que nosotros deberíamos sentir vergüenza y culpa por cosas que los demás han hecho mucho peor, como la esclavitud.

No te dejes engañar. No dejes que te confundan.

Tu sangre te hace importante. Te hace especial. Es la misma sangre que pro-

dujo las mejores partes del mundo en el que vivimos.

La creatividad corre por tus venas.



Quienes no entienden el valor de la sangre no entienden la importancia del futuro.

La sangre es nuestra conexión con el tiempo. Pasado y futuro. Tus padres, tus abuelos, y sus padres y sus abuelos, y así hasta llegar al origen de la vida. Hasta llegar a la creación.

¿No ves cómo estás conectado al árbol de la vida?



Tus hijos, tus nietos, sus hijos, y sus nietos, están conectados a vos de la misma forma. Sos el eslabón de la cadena que permite su existencia.

Sos el guardián de tu rama en el árbol de la vida.

Camina con la frente en alto, orgulloso de quien sos, orgulloso de tus padres y de tus ancestros. Orgulloso de tu gente.

Porque nosotros estamos orgullosos de vos.



Nunca dejes de luchar.

DS